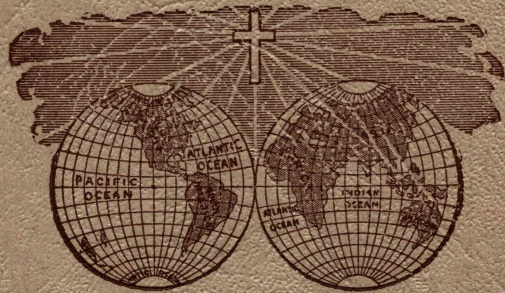


1933

# EVANGELICAL YEAR BOOK



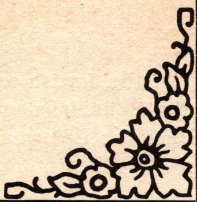
Our World Task  
requires  
A United Front

MEET THE MASTER'S CHALLENGE

St. Louis

EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE

Chicago

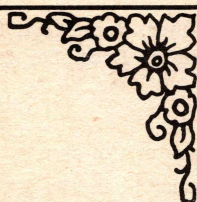


FOR THE YEAR  
OF OUR LORD

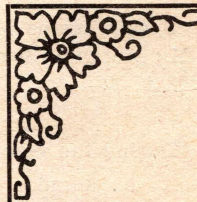
**1933**



# EVANGELICAL YEAR BOOK



Published Annually  
in November by the  
Evangelical Synod  
of North America



**EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE**

1712-24 Chouteau Ave.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

209 South State Street  
CHICAGO, ILL.

## The Year 1933

The year 1933 is a common year of 365 days. Of the Jewish era it is the 5,694th after the creation of the world. Of the Mohammedan era it is the 1,352nd since the flight of Mohammed. Since the Reformation by Dr. Martin Luther it is the 416th, and since the beginning of American Independence it is the 157th.

## Time

The time given in this Year Book is that of St. Louis (38° 38' North Latitude and 90° 15' West Longitude, Central Standard Time). Eastern Time is one hour earlier, Mountain Time is one, and Pacific Time two hours later. The figures given for the rising and setting of the sun and moon are reckoned for the 40th degree of Latitude.

## The Seasons

Spring begins March 20th, 7:43 P. M.; Summer, June 21st, 3:12 P. M.; Autumn, September 22nd, 6:01 P. M.; Winter, December 22nd, 12:58 A. M.

## Eclipses

During the year 1933 there will be two eclipses of the sun.

1. An annular eclipse on February 24th, invisible in the United States, visible in Africa and in the Southern part of South America.
2. An annular eclipse on August 21st, invisible in the United States, visible in Australia, Asia, and in the Northeastern part of Africa.

## The Planets

### MORNING STARS (West of the Sun)

*Mercury*: January 1 to February 8;  
March 23 to May 28; July 30 to  
September 12; November 18 to De-  
cember 31.  
*Venus*: January 1 to April 21.  
*Mars*: January 1 to March 1.  
*Jupiter*: January 1 to March 9; Sep-  
tember 27 to December 31.  
*Saturn*: January 27 to August 5.  
*Uranus*: April 13 to October 19.  
*Neptune*: January 1 to February 27;  
September 2 to December 31.

### EVENING STARS (East of the Sun)

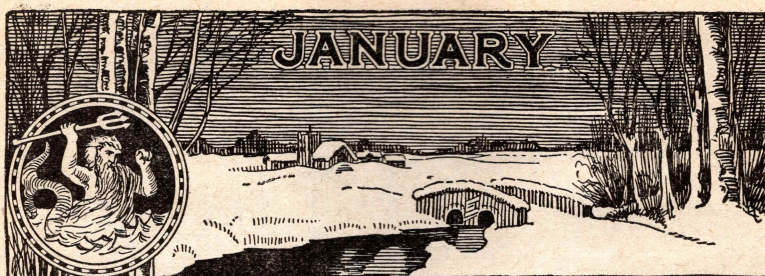
*Mercury*: February 8 to March 23;  
May 28 to July 30; September 12  
to November 18.  
*Venus*: April 21 to December 31.  
*Mars*: March 1 to December 31.  
*Jupiter*: March 9 to September 27.  
*Saturn*: January 1 to January 27;  
August 5 to December 31.  
*Uranus*: January 1 to April 13; Octo-  
ber 19 to December 31.  
*Neptune*: February 27 to September  
2.

## Dates for Easter Until 1942

1934 .....	April 1	1937 .....	March 28	1940 .....	March 24
1935 .....	April 21	1938 .....	April 17	1941 .....	April 13
1936 .....	April 12	1939 .....	April 9	1942 .....	April 5

## Special Days in 1934

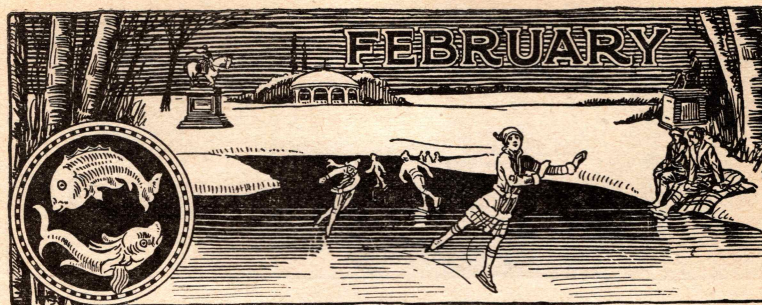
Shrove Tuesday .....	February 13	Labor Day .....	September 3
Palm Sunday .....	March 25	Harvest Home .....	October 7
Easter Sunday .....	April 1	Reformation Sunday ...	October 28
Ascension Day .....	May 10	Memorial Sunday ...	November 25
Mother's Day .....	May 13	Thanksgiving Day ...	November 29
Pentecost or Whitsunday ..	May 20	1st Advent Sunday ....	December 2
Children's Day .....	June 10	Christmas (Tuesday) .....	Dec. 25



Week	Days	Month	1 9 3 3			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings	HM	HM	HM
			New Year's Day		Luke 2: 21 Gal. 3: 23-29	Day of Penitence and Prayer		
S	1	Philip Schaff	*1819	Isa. 40: 1-8	7.22	4.45	10.49	
M	2	Chr. Scriver	*1629	Luke 2: 41-52	7.22	4.46	11.51	
T	3	Gordius	†303	Luke 3: 1-18	7.22	4.47	A. M.	
W	4	Moses Stuart	†1852	Matt. 3: 13-17	7.22	4.48	12.52	
T	5	Max Frommel	†1890	Matt. 4: 1-11	7.22	4.49	1.54	
F	6	Epiphany		John 1: 35-51	7.22	4.50	2.56	
S	7	Peter Vischer	†1529	John 2: 1-12	7.22	4.51	3.58	
		1st Sunday a. Epiphany		Luke 2: 41-52 Romans 12: 1-6	The Boy Jesus at the Temple			
S	8	Deaconess Home, St. L.	1893	John 8: 12-20	7.22	4.52	4.59	
M	9	Dr. Grundemann	*1836	John 2: 13-25	7.22	4.53	5.56	
T	10	Karl v. Linne	†1778	John 3: 1-16	7.22	4.54	6.47	
W	11	Ezra Cornell	*1807	John 4: 5-26	7.22	4.55	rises	
T	12	Oscar Plesch	†1888	John 4: 27-42	7.22	4.56	5.49	
F	13	P. J. Spener	*1635	John 4: 46-54	7.21	4.57	6.57	
S	14	Karl Gerok	†1890	Luke 4: 16-30	7.21	4.58	8.05	
		2nd Sunday a. Epiphany		John 2: 1-11 Romans 12: 7-16	The Wedding at Cana			
S	15	Barbara Uttmann	†1575	John 10: 22-30	7.21	4.59	9.12	
M	16	George Spalatin	†1545	Luke 5: 1-11	7.20	5.00	10.20	
T	17	Benjamin Franklin	*1706	Mark 1: 21-34	7.20	5.01	11.30	
W	18	Daniel Webster	*1782	Mark 1: 35-45	7.20	5.02	A. M.	
T	19	James Watt	*1736	John 5: 1-16	7.19	5.03	12.58	
F	20	J. Ruskin	†1900	Mark 2: 1-12	7.19	5.04	1.57	
S	21	Matthias Claudius	†1815	Matt. 11: 2-15	7.18	5.06	3.13	
		3rd Sunday a. Epiphany		Matt. 8: 1-13 Romans 12: 17-21	The Commended Centurion			
S	22	Gotthold Lessing	*1729	John 14: 1-14	7.17	5.07	4.28	
M	23	Gustav Doré	†1883	Luke 7: 36-50	7.17	5.08	5.36	
T	24	Ernst Zahn	*1867	Matt. 8: 18-27	7.16	5.09	sets	
W	25	Lukas Cranach	*1586	Matt. 8: 28-34	7.15	5.11	4.56	
T	26	Sam. Gobat	*1799	Matt. 9: 18-26	7.14	5.12	6.11	
F	27	Gustav Schueler	*1868	Matt. 9: 27-38	7.13	5.13	7.22	
S	28	Pastor Adolph Baltzer	†1880	Mark 6: 14-29	7.12	5.14	8.30	
		4th Sunday a. Epiphany		Matt. 8: 23-27 Romans 13: 1-10	The Tempest Stilled			
S	29	Kansas Admitted	†1861	Romans 7: 14-25	7.11	5.15	9.35	
M	30	Betsy Ross	†1835	Matt. 14: 13-21	7.11	5.16	10.39	
T	31	Hans Egede	*1686	Matt. 14: 22-36	7.10	5.17	11.41	

#### MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 3rd, 10.23 A. M.      Last Quarter, 19th, 12.15 A. M.  
Full Moon, 11th, 2.35 P. M.      New Moon, 25th, 5.19 P. M.



Days		1933		Sun	Sun	Moon
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	sets
				HM	HM	HM
W	1	Victor Herbert *1859	Matt. 15: 21-28	7.09	5.18	A. M.
T	2	William Steinhausen *1846	Mark 7: 31-37	7.08	5.19	12.44
F	3	John Delitzsch †1876	Mark 8: 1-9	7.07	5.21	1.46
S	4	John Tauler *1300	Mark 8: 22-38	7.06	5.22	2.48
		<b>5th Sunday a. Epiphany</b>	Matt. 13: 24-30 Col. 3: 12-17	Parable of the Tares		
S	5	Dwight L. Moody *1837	Romans 8: 1-9	7.05	5.23	3.47
M	6	Gerh. v. Kuegelgen *1772	Matt. 17: 1-13	7.04	5.24	4.40
T	7	Charles Dickens *1812	Mark 9: 14-29	7.03	5.26	5.27
W	8	Adolph Stoecker †1909	Luke 10: 38-42	7.02	5.27	rises
T	9	Joseph v. Fuehrich *1800	John 9: 1-17	7.01	5.28	4.43
F	10	F. C. Oettinger †1782	Matt. 5: 1-16	7.00	5.29	5.52
S	11	Daniel Boone *1735	Matt. 5: 17-26	6.59	5.31	7.03
		<b>Septuagesima Sunday</b>	Matt. 20: 1-16 1 Cor. 9: 24-10: 5	Laborers in the Vineyard		
S	12	Abraham Lincoln *1809	Romans 8: 28-39	6.57	5.32	8.10
M	13	Ethan Allen †1789	Matt. 5: 38-48	6.56	5.33	9.20
T	14	<i>St. Valentine's Day</i>	Matt. 6: 1-15	6.55	5.34	10.32
W	15	Mich. Praetorius *1571	Matt. 6: 16-23	6.54	5.35	11.36
T	16	G. v. Coligny *1517	Matt. 6: 24-34	6.53	5.36	A. M.
F	17	Joaquin Miller †1913	Matt. 7: 13-23	6.51	5.38	1.03
S	18	Martin Luther †1546	Luke 7: 1-10	6.50	5.39	2.17
		<b>Sexagesima Sunday</b>	Luke 8: 4-15 2 Cor. 11: 19-12: 9	The Parable of the Sower		
S	19	Ohio Admitted 1803	John 7: 37-42	6.48	5.40	3.25
M	20	Pastor Louis Nollau †1869	Luke 7: 11-17	6.47	5.41	4.25
T	21	Pastor George W. Wall *1811	Matt. 13: 24-30	6.45	5.42	5.13
W	22	George Washington *1732	Matt. 13: 36-43	6.44	5.44	sets
T	23	G. F. Haendel *1685	Matt. 13: 1-9	6.43	5.45	4.56
F	24	W. Grimm *1786	Matt. 13: 18-23	6.41	5.46	6.11
S	25	Joh. Chr. Blumhardt †1880	Matt. 21: 42-46	6.40	5.47	7.17
		<b>Quinquagesima Sunday</b>	Luke 18: 31-43 1 Cor. 13: 1-13	Jesus Foretells His Passion		
S	26	Frederick the Wise †1556	Matt. 7: 24-29	6.39	5.48	8.22
M	27	Martin Bucer †1551	Matt. 13: 31-35	6.37	5.49	9.26
T	28	<i>Shrove Tuesday</i>	Matt. 13: 44-52	6.36	5.50	10.29

#### MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 2nd, 7.16 A. M.

Last Quarter, 17th, 8.08 A. M.

Full Moon, 10th, 7.01 A. M.

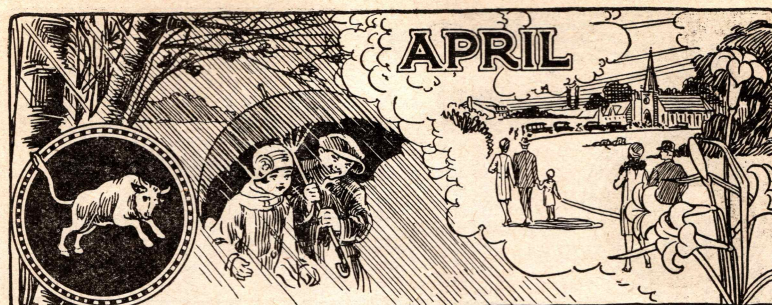
New Moon, 24th, 6.44 A. M.



Week	Days Month	1933		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	HM	HM	HM
W	1	Ash Wednesday	Matt. 18: 21-35	6.43	5.51	11.32
T	2	Franz v. Sickingen *1481	John 11: 32-45	6.33	5.52	A. M.
F	3	Florida Admitted 1845	Luke 17: 11-19	6.32	5.53	12.34
S	4	Inauguration Day	Mark 10: 13-27	6.30	5.55	1.34
		Invocavit Sunday	Matt. 4: 1-11 2 Cor. 6: 1-10	The Temptation of Jesus		
S	5	Correggio †1534	Phil. 2: 5-11	6.29	5.56	2.31
M	6	Battle of the Alamo 1836	Mark 10: 32-45	6.27	5.57	3.20
T	7	Ewald v. Kleist *1715	Mark 10: 46-52	6.25	5.58	4.03
W	8	Count Zeppelin †1917	Luke 19: 1-10	6.24	5.59	4.39
T	9	Kaiser William I †1888	John 12: 1-11	6.22	6.00	5.10
F	10	Georg Mueller †1898	Matt. 21: 1-11	6.21	6.01	5.37
S	11	Tasso *1544	Luke 22: 1-6	6.19	6.02	rises
		Reminiscere Sunday	Matt. 15: 21-28 1 Thess. 4: 1-7	Church Extension Fund		
S	12	Henry Bergh †1888	2 Cor. 5: 15-21	6.18	6.03	7.04
M	13	Hugo Wolf *1860	Luke 22: 7-16	6.17	6.04	8.18
T	14	Karl Marx †1883	Luke 22: 24-30	6.15	6.05	9.33
W	15	Wm. Th. Jungk *1851	John 13: 1-15	6.14	6.06	10.51
T	16	Georg Neumark *1621	John 13: 21-35	6.12	6.07	A. M.
F	17	Rudolf Stier *1800	Matt. 26: 31-35	6.10	6.08	12.07
S	18	Joh. W. v. Goethe †1832	Luke 22: 31-38	6.08	6.09	1.18
		Oculi Sunday	Luke 11: 14-28 Eph. 5: 1-9	Life-Service Sunday		
S	19	Thomas B. Aldrich †1907	Psalms 22	6.06	6.10	2.20
M	20	Joh. Gossner †1858	Matt. 26: 36-46	6.05	6.11	3.11
T	21	Suso *1295	Luke 22: 46-53	6.03	6.12	3.51
W	22	Stephen Decatur †1820	John 18: 2-11	6.01	6.13	4.43
T	23	Chr. Jensen †1900	Matt. 26: 48-56	6.00	6.14	4.50
F	24	Henry W. Longfellow †1882	John 18: 12-24	5.58	6.16	5.13
S	25	Frederick Naumann *1860	Matt. 26: 57-68	5.56	6.17	sets
		Laetare Sunday	John 6: 1-15 Gal. 4: 21-31	Feeding of the 5,000		
S	26	Pastor Wm. Binner †1875	Hebrews 5: 4-10	5.54	6.18	7.11
M	27	John Bright †1889	Mark 14: 66-72	5.53	6.19	8.15
T	28	Pastor Oscar Lohr *1824	Luke 22: 66-71	5.52	6.20	9.18
W	29	Charles Wesley †1788	Matt. 27: 3-10	5.50	6.21	10.21
F	30	Fred. Aug. Tholuck *1799	John 18: 28-38	5.48	6.22	11.23
F	31	Franz Abt †1885	Luke 23: 5-16	5.46	6.23	A. M.

#### MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 4th, 4.23 A. M.      Last Quarter, 18th, 3.04 P. M.  
Full Moon, 11th, 8.46 P. M.      New Moon, 25th, 9.20 P. M.



Week	Month	1933			Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
		MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings			
S	1	Otto v. Bismarck	*1815	Matt. 27: 15-23	5.45	6.24	12.20
		<b>Judica Sunday</b>		John 8: 46-59 Hebrews 9: 11-15	The Sinlessness of Jesus		
S	2	Hans Chr. Andersen	*1805	Hebrews 9: 11-17	5.43	6.25	1.13
M	3	Reginald Heber	†1826	Matt. 27: 24-30	5.41	6.26	1.58
T	4	Wm. H. Harrison	†1841	John 19: 4-16	5.40	6.27	2.54
W	5	Robert Raikes	†1811	Luke 23: 26-38	5.38	6.28	3.08
T	6	E. Geibel	†1884	John 19: 16-27	5.37	6.29	3.36
F	7	W. v. Kaulbach	†1874	Luke 23: 39-49	5.35	6.30	4.01
S	8	W. v. Humboldt	†1835	Matt. 27: 39-49	5.34	6.31	4.25
		<b>Palm Sunday</b>		Matt. 21: 1-9 Phil. 2: 5-11	The Triumphal Entry		
S	9	Francis Bacon	†1626	Hebrews 10: 11-23	5.33	6.32	rises
M	10	Hugo Grotius	*1583	John 19: 28-30	5.31	6.33	7.10
T	11	David Zeissberger	*1721	Matt. 27: 50-56	5.29	6.34	8.30
W	12	Thomas Talmage	†1902	John 19: 31-42	5.28	6.35	9.49
T	13	Maundy Thursday		Luke 22: 7-20	5.26	6.36	11.06
		<b>Good Friday</b>		John 19: 1-42 Isa. 53	The Crucifixion		
F	14	Abraham Lincoln shot	1865	Isaiah 53	5.25	6.37	A. M.
S	15	Simon Dach	†1659	Matt. 27: 57-60	5.23	6.38	12.13
		<b>Easter Sunday</b>		Mark 16: 1-8 1 Cor. 5: 6-8	The Resurrection		
S	16	Diet of Worms	1521	1 Cor. 15: 1-11	5.22	6.39	1.08
M	17	Frederick Koenig	*1774	Luke 24: 1-11	5.20	6.40	1.52
T	18	E. Dryander	*1843	John 20: 3-10	5.19	6.41	2.26
W	19	Cook disc. Australia	1770	John 20: 11-18	5.17	6.42	2.54
T	20	G. F. Haendel	†1759	Matt. 28: 8-15	5.15	6.43	3.18
F	21	Mark Twain	†1910	Luke 24: 13-31	5.14	6.44	3.41
S	22	Immanuel Kant	*1724	Luke 24: 32-49	5.13	6.45	4.01
		<b>Quasimodogeniti Sunday</b>		John 20: 19-31 1 John 5: 4-10	Thomas Incredulous		
S	23	Pastor Joseph Rieger	*1811	1 Cor. 15: 12-34	5.11	6.46	sets
M	24	Hellmuth v. Moltke	†1891	John 20: 24-31	5.10	6.47	7.07
T	25	G. Marconi	*1874	John 21: 1-14	5.08	6.48	8.11
W	26	Alexander Duff	*1806	John 21: 15-25	5.07	6.49	9.13
T	27	Ralph Waldo Emerson	†1882	Matt. 28: 16-20	5.06	6.50	10.11
F	28	Ludwig Tieck	†1853	Mark 16: 14-20	5.04	6.51	11.05
S	29	Samuel Hebich	*1803	Matt. 20: 1-16	5.03	6.52	11.52
		<b>Misericordias Domini</b>		John 10: 12-16 1 Peter 2: 21-25	The Good Shepherd		
S	30	Gustav Freytag	†1895	1 Cor. 15: 46-58	5.02	6.53	A. M.

#### MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 2nd, 11.56 P. M.

Last Quarter, 16th, 10.17 P. M.

Full Moon, 10th, 7.38 A. M.

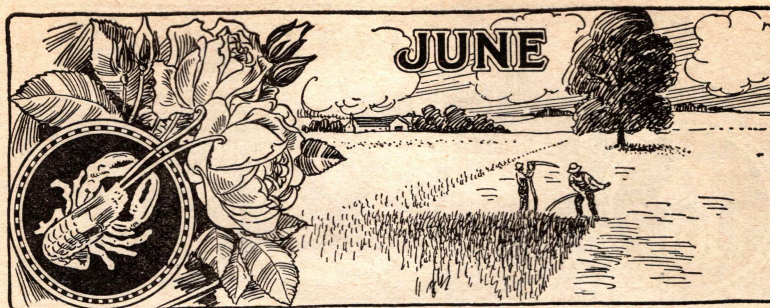
New Moon, 24th, 12.38 P. M.



Days	1933				Sun	Sun	Moon
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings	rises	sets	sets
					HM	HM	HM
M	1	Chicago World's Fair	1893	Matt. 21: 28-32	5.01	6.54	12.33
T	2	Albrecht Duerer	*1471	Matt. 21: 33-41	5.00	6.55	1.06
W	3	Nicolaus Hermann	†1561	Matt. 22: 1-14	4.59	6.56	1.35
T	4	Alexander Vinet	†1847	Matt. 25: 1-13	4.58	6.57	2.01
F	5	Fried. L. Mallet	†1865	Matt. 25: 14-30	4.56	6.58	2.25
S	6	Robt. Edwin Peary	*1856	Matt. 25: 31-46	4.55	6.59	2.48
<b>Jubilate Sunday</b>				John 16: 16-23 1 Peter 2: 11-20	District Treasury		
S	7	Joachim Lange	†1744	Eph. 6: 1-9	4.54	7.00	3.12
M	8	American Bible Society	1816	Luke 10: 25-37	4.53	7.01	rises
T	9	Frederick Schiller	†1805	Luke 14: 16-24	4.52	7.02	7.21
W	10	Karl Barth	*1886	Luke 15: 1-10	4.50	7.03	8.42
T	11	Johann Arnd	†1621	Luke 15: 11-32	4.49	7.04	9.56
F	12	Samuel Marsden	†1838	Luke 16: 1-12	4.48	7.05	10.59
S	13	Pastor Georg Fliedner	*1840	Luke 16: 19-31	4.47	7.06	11.48
<b>Cantate Sunday</b>				John 16: 5-15 James 1: 17-21	Mother's Day		
S	14	Carl Schurz	†1906	Ezek. 37: 1-13	4.46	7.07	A. M.
M	15	Alfred Rethel	*1816	Luke 18: 1-8	4.45	7.08	12.27
T	16	Pastor Adolph Baltzer	*1817	Luke 18: 9-14	4.44	7.09	12.57
W	17	Julius Koestlin	*1826	Luke 19: 11-28	4.43	7.10	1.23
T	18	American Baptist Miss.	1814	John 10: 1-16	4.43	7.11	1.45
F	19	William Hey	†1854	Acts 1: 15-26	4.42	7.11	2.06
S	20	John Eliot	†1690	Acts 2: 1-13	4.41	7.12	2.27
<b>Rogate Sunday</b>				John 16: 23-30 James 1: 22-27	Praying in the Name of Jesus		
S	21	Hudson Taylor	*1832	2 Cor. 4: 7-14	4.40	7.13	2.50
M	22	Richard Wagner	*1813	Acts 2: 37-47	4.39	7.14	3.15
T	23	Leopold v. Ranke	†1886	Acts 3: 1-10	4.39	7.15	sets
W	24	John G. Paton	*1824	Acts 5: 1-11	4.38	7.15	8.04
<b>Ascension Day</b>				Mark 16: 14-20 Acts 1: 1-14	The Ascension		
T	25	Claus Harms	*1778	Acts 1: 1-14	4.37	7.16	8.59
F	26	Count Zinzendorf	*1700	Acts 5: 14-26	4.37	7.17	9.53
S	27	Dr. Robert Koch	†1910	Acts 5: 27-32	4.36	7.18	10.31
<b>Exaudi Sunday</b>				John 15: 26—16: 4 1 Peter 4: 8-11	The Comforter Promised		
S	28	Louis Agassiz	*1807	2 Cor. 5: 10-21	4.35	7.19	11.07
M	29	Wilbur Wright	†1912	Acts 7: 51-59	4.35	7.19	11.37
T	30	Memorial Day		Acts 8: 26-40	4.34	7.20	A. M.
W	31	Josef Haydn	†1809	Acts 9: 1-16	4.34	7.21	12.03

#### MOON'S PHASES

First Quarter, 2nd, 4.39 P. M.      Last Quarter, 16th, 6.50 A. M.  
Full Moon, 9th, 4.04 P. M.      New Moon, 24th, 4.07 A. M.



Week	Month	Days			Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
		1 9 3 3					
MEMORABLE DAYS					Bible Readings		
T	1	Kentucky admitted	1792	Acts 9: 17-31	4.33	7.22	12.27
F	2	William Carey	†1834	Acts 10: 1-16	4.33	7.23	12.49
S	3	Hudson Taylor	†1905	Acts 10: 17-33	4.32	7.23	1.12
Pentecost Sunday				John 14: 23-31 Acts 2: 1-13	Outpouring of the Holy Spirit		
S	4	First Bible in America	1743	Joel 3: 1-5	4.32	7.24	1.37
M	5	Justus Jonas	*1493	Acts 10: 34-48	4.32	7.25	2.06
T	6	Gottfried Menken	†1831	Acts 12: 1-17	4.32	7.26	2.42
W	7	Pastor Oscar Lohr	†1907	Acts 13: 1-15	4.31	7.27	rises
T	8	Henry Clay Trumbull	*1830	Acts 13: 38-52	4.31	7.27	8.40
F	9	Charles Dickens	†1870	Acts 14: 1-18	4.31	7.28	9.28
S	10	Fr. Fliedner	*1845	Acts 14: 19-28	4.31	7.28	10.22
Trinity Sunday				John 3: 1-15 Romans 11: 33-36	Children's Day		
S	11	Richard Strauss	*1864	Ephes. 4: 1-13	4.30	7.29	10.57
M	12	Johanna Spyri	*1827	Acts 16: 1-15	4.30	7.29	11.28
T	13	Luther's Wedding	1525	Acts 16: 16-28	4.30	7.29	11.49
W	14	Flag Day	1777	Acts 16: 29-40	4.30	7.30	A. M.
T	15	Magna Charta	1215	Acts 17: 1-15	4.30	7.30	12.11
F	16	Flight of Mohammed	622	Acts 17: 16-34	4.31	7.31	12.32
S	17	Joseph Addison	†1719	Acts 19: 8-20	4.31	7.31	12.55
1st Sunday a. Trinity				Luke 16: 19-31 1 John 4: 16-31	The Rich and Lazarus		
S	18	Albert Knapp	†1864	Romans 12: 1-18	4.31	7.31	1.19
M	19	Charles Hodge	†1878	Acts 19: 23-40	4.31	7.32	1.47
T	20	Univ. of Halle founded	1692	Acts 20: 1-16	4.31	7.32	2.19
W	21	Increase Mather	*1639	Acts 21: 17-30	4.32	7.32	2.59
T	22	G. Puccini	*1858	Acts 21: 31-40	4.32	7.32	sets
F	23	Elmhurst Coll. ded.	1873	Acts 23: 11-31	4.32	7.33	8.31
S	24	Harriet Ward Beecher	*1813	Acts 24: 27—25: 12	4.32	7.33	9.08
2nd Sunday a. Trinity				Luke 14: 16-24 1 John 3: 13-18	The Great Supper		
S	25	Grover Cleveland	†1908	Psalms 136: 1-26	4.32	7.33	9.40
M	26	Julian the Apostate	†363	Acts 27: 1-17	4.33	7.33	10.05
T	27	Harriet Martineau	*1876	Acts 27: 18-32	4.33	7.33	10.31
W	28	James Madison	†1836	Acts 27: 33-44	4.33	7.33	10.53
T	29	P. P. Rubens	*1577	Acts 28: 11-20	4.34	7.33	11.15
F	30	Evang. Women's Union	1921	Acts 28: 21-31	4.34	7.33	11.38

#### MOON'S PHASES

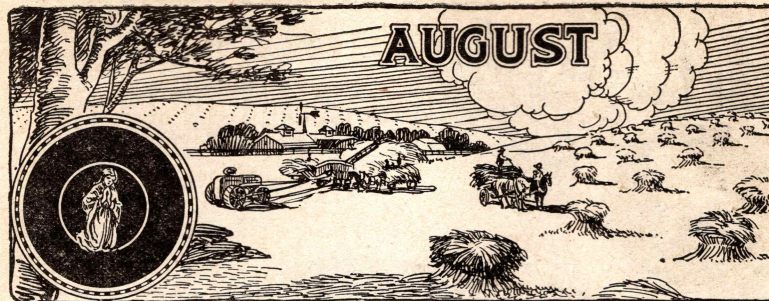
First Quarter, 1st, 5.53 A. M.      Last Quarter, 14th, 5.26 P. M.  
 Full Moon, 7th, 11.04 P. M.      New Moon, 22nd, 7.22 P. M.  
 First Quarter, 30th, 3:41 P. M.



Week	Month	1933			Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM
		MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings			
S	1	Gott. H. Schubert	†1860	Genesis 1: 1-22	4.34	7.33	A. M.
		<b>3rd Sunday a. Trinity</b>		Luke 15: 1-10 1 Peter 5: 6-11			The Lost Sheep
S	2	Emmaus Asyl. opened	1893	Psalm 91: 1-16	4.35	7.32	12.04
M	3	Joel Chandler Harris	†1908	Genesis 1: 23-31	4.35	7.32	12.36
T	4	<i>Independence Day</i>	1776	Genesis 2: 7-18	4.36	7.32	1.16
W	5	C. G. Pfannschmidt	†1887	Gen. 3: 1-15	4.36	7.32	2.06
T	6	John Paul Jones	*1747	Gen. 4: 1-16	4.37	7.32	rises
F	7	Gustav Mahler	*1860	Gen. 6: 13-22	4.37	7.31	8.12
S	8	J. Lafontaine	*1621	Gen. 7: 1-17	4.38	7.31	8.52
		<b>4th Sunday a. Trinity</b>		Luke 6: 36-42 Romans 8: 18-23			The Mote and the Beam
S	9	Elias Howe	*1819	Psalm 34: 1-23	4.39	7.30	9.24
M	10	J. McNeill Whistler	*1834	Gen. 8: 1-14	4.40	7.30	9.50
T	11	Alois Henhoefer	*1789	Gen. 11: 1-9	4.40	7.30	10.13
W	12	Charles Kingsley	*1819	Gen. 12: 1-9	4.41	7.29	10.35
T	13	Gustav Freytag	*1816	Gen. 13: 1-13	4.42	7.29	10.58
F	14	J. A. Neander	†1850	Gen. 14: 8-20	4.42	7.28	11.21
S	15	Rudolf v. Habsburg	†1291	Gen. 18: 1-10	4.43	7.28	11.48
		<b>5th Sunday a. Trinity</b>		Luke 5: 1-11 1 Peter 3: 8-15			The Marvelous Draught of Fishes
S	16	Capture of Stony Point	1779	Psalm 25: 1-22	4.44	7.28	A. M.
M	17	Gottfr. Keller	†1890	Gen. 18: 16-33	4.45	7.27	12.19
T	18	Gottfr. v. Bouillon	†1100	Gen. 19: 1-17	4.45	7.26	12.56
W	19	Victor Huber	†1869	Gen. 22: 1-13	4.46	7.26	1.40
T	20	Peter Lombardus	†1160	Gen. 24: 1-15	4.47	7.25	2.32
F	21	Julius Sturm	*1816	Gen. 24: 17-23	4.48	7.25	sets
S	22	James Whitcomb Riley	†1916	Gen. 24: 50-61	4.49	7.24	7.42
		<b>6th Sunday a. Trinity</b>		Matt. 5: 20-26 Romans 6: 3-11			The Righteousness of the Pharisees
S	23	Philip Otto Runge	*1777	Psalm 112: 1-10	4.49	7.23	8.11
M	24	Kellogg Pact	1929	Gen. 27: 6-25	4.50	7.22	8.36
T	25	Albert Knapp	*1798	Gen. 27: 30-45	4.51	7.21	8.58
W	26	Robert Fulton	*1765	Gen. 28: 10-22	4.52	7.20	9.20
T	27	Hy. Steinhausen	*1836	Gen. 29: 1-18	4.53	7.19	9.48
F	28	Joh. A. Comenius	*1592	Gen. 31: 1-9	4.54	7.18	10.08
S	29	J. H. Volkening	*1877	Gen. 32: 4-21	4.55	7.17	10.36
		<b>7th Sunday a. Trinity</b>		Mark 8: 1-9 Romans 6: 19-23			The Feeding of the 4,000
S	30	August F. C. Vilmar	†1868	Psalm 23: 1-6	4.56	7.16	11.10
M	31	James Kent	*1763	Gen. 32: 22-33	4.57	7.15	11.55

#### MOON'S PHASES

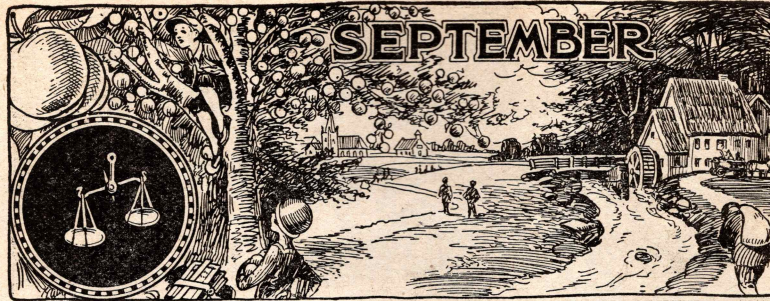
Full Moon, 7th, 5.51 A. M.      New Moon, 22nd, 10.03 A. M.  
 Last Quarter, 14th, 6.24 A. M.      First Quarter, 29th, 10.44 P. M.



Week	Month	1933			Sun rises H.M.	Sun sets H.M.	Moon sets H.M.
		MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings			
T	1	Carl Joh. Spitta	*1801	Gen. 33: 1-16	4.58	7.14	A. M.
W	2	Alex. Graham Bell	†1922	Gen. 37: 1-17	4.59	7.13	12.51
T	3	Frederick Wm. III	*1770	Gen. 37: 18-36	4.59	7.12	1.59
F	4	Victoria Nyanza disc.	1858	Gen. 39: 1-6	5.00	7.11	rises
S	5	Joh. Gutenberg	*1397	Gen. 40: 1-19	5.01	7.10	7.19
8th Sunday a. Trinity				Matt. 7: 15-23 Romans 8: 12-17	The False Prophets		
S	6	Fried. List	*1789	Gen. 41: 14-25	5.02	7.08	7.48
M	7	Velasquez	†1660	Gen. 41: 26-46	5.03	7.07	8.14
T	8	Charles A. Dana	*1819	Gen. 42: 1-17	5.04	7.06	8.37
W	9	Francis Scott Key	*1780	Gen. 42: 18-34	5.05	7.05	9.00
T	10	Smithsonian Inst. fded.	1846	Gen. 43: 15-34	5.06	7.04	9.23
F	11	Robert G. Ingersoll	*1833	Gen. 44: 1-18	5.07	7.02	9.52
S	12	Robert Southey	*1774	Gen. 44: 19-34	5.08	7.01	10.18
9th Sunday a. Trinity				Luke 16: 1-9 1 Cor. 10: 6-13	The Unjust Steward		
S	13	Surrender of Manila	1898	Psalm 46: 1-12	5.09	7.00	10.54
M	14	Carl Buechsel	†1889	Gen. 45: 1-15	5.10	6.59	11.36
T	15	Charles G. Leland	*1824	Gen. 46: 1-7	5.11	6.58	A. M.
W	16	William Wundt	*1832	Job 1: 6-22	5.11	6.56	12.24
T	17	Julia Marlowe	*1870	Job 2: 1-13	5.12	6.55	1.20
F	18	Meriwether Lewis	*1774	Job 42: 1-13	5.13	6.53	2.21
S	19	Stockholm Conference	1925	Exo. 1: 1-14	5.14	6.52	3.25
10th Sunday a. Trinity				Luke 19: 41-48 1 Cor. 12: 1-11	The Destruction of Jerusalem		
S	20	William Booth	†1912	Job 19: 15-29	5.15	6.51	4.31
M	21	Moravian Missions beg.	1732	Exo. 2: 1-21	5.16	6.49	sets
T	22	Red Cross	1864	Exo. 3: 1-15	5.17	6.48	7.25
W	23	Increase Mather	†1723	Exo. 4: 1-17	5.18	6.46	7.48
T	24	St. Bartholomew's Mass	1572	Exo. 5: 1-18	5.19	6.45	8.14
F	25	J. Gotttfr. Herder	*1744	Exo. 7: 1-13	5.20	6.44	8.39
S	26	Basel Mission Inst.	1816	Exo. 7: 14-29	5.21	6.42	9.11
11th Sunday a. Trinity				Luke 18: 9-14 1 Cor. 15: 1-10	The Pharisee and Publican		
S	27	Georg Fr. Hegel	*1770	Psalm 77: 1-21	5.22	6.41	9.52
M	28	Joh. Wolfg. v. Goethe	*1749	Exo. 8: 1-17	5.23	6.39	10.43
T	29	Martin Boos	†1825	Exo. 9: 1-18	5.24	6.37	11.44
W	30	Mel. Sem. taken over	1871	Exo. 10: 1-15	5.25	6.36	A. M.
T	31	Sam Urlsperger	†1685	Exo. 11: 1-10	5.26	6.34	12.56

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon 5th, 1.32 P. M.      New Moon, 20th, 11.48 P. M.  
 Last Quarter, 12th, 9.49 P. M.      First Quarter, 28th, 4.13 P. M.



Days Week Month	1 9 3 3			Sun rises H M	Sun sets H M	Moon sets H M
	MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings			
F	1	Peter Cartwright *1785	Exo. 12: 1-15	5.27	6.32	2.12
S	2	Henry George *1839	Exo. 12: 21-36	5.28	6.31	3.29
12th Sunday a. Trinity			Mark 7: 31-37 2 Cor. 3: 4-9	The Deafmute		
S	3	Sadhu Sundar Singh *1889	Exo. 20: 1-17	5.29	6.29	4.43
M	4	Labor Day	Exo. 14: 10-31	5.30	6.28	rises
T	5	Aug. W. Schlegel *1767	Exo. 16: 1-15	5.31	6.26	7.01
W	6	Moses Mendelssohn *1729	Exo. 17: 1-16	5.32	6.24	7.24
T	7	Martin Kaehler †1912	Exo. 32: 1-14	5.33	6.22	7.49
F	8	Ansgar *801	Exo. 34: 1-10	5.34	6.21	8.18
S	9	Leo Tolstoi *1828	Num. 13: 17-33	5.35	6.20	8.51
13th Sunday a. Trinity			Luke 10: 23-37 Gal. 3: 15-22	The Good Samaritan		
S	10	Fritz Binde †1921	Psalms 66: 1-20	5.35	6.18	9.31
M	11	Hudson River disc. 1524	Num. 14: 1-24	5.36	6.16	10.16
T	12	Jung-Stilling *1740	Num. 16: 12-32	5.37	6.14	11.09
W	13	Andreas Feuerbach †1872	Num. 20: 1-13	5.38	6.13	A. M.
T	14	James F. Cooper †1851	Deut. 34: 1-12	5.39	6.11	12.12
F	15	H. v. Treitschke *1834	Joshua 3: 1-17	5.40	6.09	1.11
S	16	Rudolf Schaefer *1878	Joshua 6: 1-16	5.41	6.08	2.16
14th Sunday a. Trinity			Luke 17: 11-19 Gal. 5: 16-24	The Samaritan Leper		
S	17	Emanuel Geibel *1815	Judges 9: 7-21	5.42	6.06	3.21
M	18	A. G. Spangenberg †1792	Joshua 24: 1-16	5.43	6.05	4.28
T	19	Washington's farew. ad. 1796	Judges 4: 1-16	5.44	6.03	sets
W	20	Herman Grimm †1863	Judges 6: 1-16	5.45	6.01	6.15
T	21	Walter Scott †1832	Judges 7: 1-18	5.46	6.00	6.42
F	22	Joh. Peter Hebel †1826	Judges 11: 29-40	5.47	5.58	7.13
S	23	Rhenish Mission Soc. 1828	Judges 16: 4-20	5.48	5.57	7.51
15th Sunday a. Trinity			Matt. 6: 24-34 Gal. 5: 25-6: 10	Be Not Anxious		
S	24	Zachariah Taylor *1784	Psalms 78: 54-72	5.49	5.55	8.40
M	25	Balboa Disc. Pacific 1513	Ruth 1: 1-17	5.50	5.53	9.37
T	26	Franz Dan. Pastorius *1651	Ruth 2: 1-17	5.51	5.51	10.45
W	27	Evangelical Union 1817	Ruth 4: 1-11	5.52	5.49	11.59
T	28	Adolf Clarenbach †1529	1 Sam. 1: 9-18	5.53	5.48	A. M.
F	29	Evang. Brotherhood 1913	1 Sam. 3: 1-14	5.54	5.46	1.13
S	30	J. J. Moser †1785	1 Sam. 4: 3-18	5.55	5.44	2.27

#### MOON'S PHASES

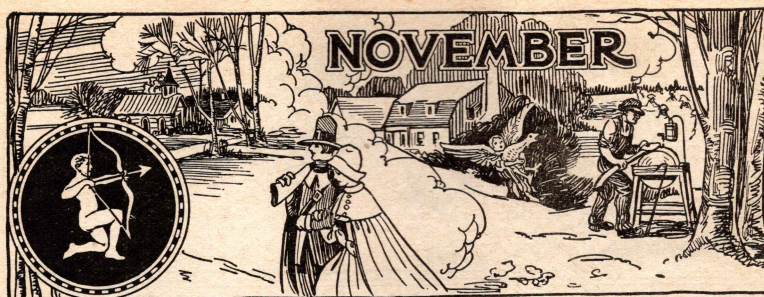
Full Moon, 3rd, 11.04 P. M.      New Moon, 19th, 12.21 P. M.  
 Last Quarter, 11th, 3.30 P. M.      First Quarter, 26th, 3.36 P. M.



Week	Days Month	1 9 3 3			Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon sets HM		
		MEMORABLE DAYS		Bible Readings					
		16th Sunday a. Trinity			Luke 7: 11-17 Eph. 3: 13-21			The Widow of Nain's Son	
S	1	J. P. G. Muehlenberg	*1746	Psalm 7: 1-18	5.56	5.43	3.37		
M	2	Paul Steinmueller	*1870	1 Sam. 7: 1-12	5.57	5.41	4.46		
T	3	George Bancroft	*1800	1 Sam. 8: 10-22	5.58	5.40	rises		
W	4	W. Rauschenbusch	*1861	1 Sam. 9: 3-20	5.59	5.39	5.50		
T	5	Jonathan Edwards	*1703	1 Sam. 10: 17-27	6.00	5.37	6.17		
F	6	George Westinghouse	*1846	1 Sam. 11: 1-15	6.00	5.35	6.49		
S	7	Edgar Allen Poe	*1849	1 Sam. 15: 10-22	6.01	5.33	7.25		
		17th Sunday a. Trinity			Luke 14: 1-11 Ephes. 4: 1-6		Jesus Heals Man With Palsy		
S	8	F. Pierce	†1869	Psalm 54: 1-9	6.02	5.32	8.09		
M	9	David Brainerd	†1747	1 Sam. 16: 10-23	6.03	5.30	9.00		
T	10	Dora Rappard	†1923	1 Sam. 17: 1-11	6.04	5.29	9.56		
W	11	New Eden dedi.	1925	1 Sam. 17: 34-51	6.06	5.27	10.57		
T	12	Elizabeth Fry	†1845	1 Sam. 18: 1-16	6.07	5.25	A.M.		
F	13	Theodor Beza	†1605	1 Sam. 20: 27-42	6.08	5.24	12.00		
S	14	William Penn	*1644	1 Sam. 24: 1-13	6.09	5.23	1.03		
		18th Sunday a. Trinity			Matt. 22: 34-46 1 Cor. 1: 4-9		The Great Commandment		
S	15	Evangelical Synod fdd.	1840	Psalm 3: 1-9	6.10	5.21	2.09		
M	16	John Brown's Raid	1859	1 Sam. 26: 1-17	6.11	5.20	3.16		
T	17	Burgoyne's Surrender	1777	1 Sam. 28: 5-19	6.12	5.19	4.23		
W	18	Alaska Purchased	1867	1 Sam. 31: 1-13	6.13	5.17	sets		
T	19	John Abernathy	*1680	2 Sam. 7: 1-16	6.14	5.15	5.12		
F	20	E. W. Hengstenberg	*1802	2 Sam. 9: 1-13	6.15	5.14	5.49		
S	21	Alfred Nobel	*1833	2 Sam. 12: 1-13	6.16	5.13	6.34		
		19th Sunday a. Trinity			Matt. 9: 1-8 Eph. 4: 22-28		The Man Sick with Palsy		
S	22	Karl Martel	†741	Prov. 15: 1-21	6.17	5.11	7.31		
M	23	William Leibl	*1844	2 Sam. 15: 1-16	6.18	5.10	8.37		
T	24	Dorothea Schlegel	*1763	2 Sam. 16: 5-14	6.19	5.08	9.50		
W	25	George Schumann	*1866	2 Sam. 17: 1-14	6.20	5.07	11.04		
T	26	Chr. Fr. Schwarz	*1726	2 Sam. 18: 1-15	6.22	5.06	A.M.		
F	27	Michael Servet	†1553	2 Sam. 18: 24-33	6.23	5.04	12.18		
S	28	John Locke	†1704	2 Sam. 24: 1-15	6.24	5.03	1.28		
		Reformation Day			John 2: 13-21 Gal. 2: 16-21		Offering for Eden Theological Seminary		
S	29	Henry George	†1897	Psalm 10: 1-18	6.25	5.02	2.35		
M	30	Henri Dunant	†1910	1 Kings 3: 5-15	6.26	5.00	3.41		
T	31	Luther's 95 Theses	1517	1 Kings 3: 17-28	6.28	4.59	4.47		

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 3rd, 11.08 A. M.      New Moon, 18th, 11.45 P. M.  
Last Quarter, 11th, 10.46 A. M.      First Quarter, 25th, 4.21 P. M.



Week	Days	Month	1933		Sun rises HM	Sun sets HM	Moon rises HM
			MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
W	1		Fried. Ahlfeld *1810	1 Kings 5: 15-32	6.29	4.58	4.19
T	2		Paul de Lagarde *1827	1 Kings 10: 1-13	6.30	4.57	4.48
F	3		Benevenuto Cellini *1500	1 Kings 11: 4-13	6.31	4.56	5.24
S	4		Louise Scheppler *1763	1 Kings 12: 1-15	6.32	4.55	6.04
			<b>21st Sunday a. Trinity</b>	John 4: 47-54 Ephes. 6: 10-17	The Nobleman's Son		
S	5		Hans Sachs *1494	2 Chron. 34: 14-28	6.33	4.54	6.52
M	6		Caspar R. Gregory *1846	1 Kings 12: 16-33	6.34	4.53	7.46
T	7		Fritz Reuter *1810	1 Kings 14: 1-18	6.35	4.52	8.45
W	8		Abraham Kuyper †1920	1 Kings 17: 1-7	6.36	4.51	9.47
T	9		Emil Frommel †1896	1 Kings 17: 8-24	6.37	4.50	10.50
F	10		Stanley fds. Livingstone 1871	1 Kings 18: 17-29	6.39	4.49	11.53
S	11		Armistice Day 1918	1 Kings 18: 30-46	6.40	4.48	A. M.
			<b>22nd Sunday a. Trinity</b>	Matt. 18: 23-35 Phil. 1: 3-11	The Unmerciful Servant		
S	12		Richard Baxter *1615	Prov. 15: 19-33	6.41	4.47	12.57
M	13		Ludwig Uhland †1862	1 Kings 19: 1-18	6.42	4.46	2.03
T	14		Jean Paul †1825	1 Kings 21: 1-16	6.43	4.45	3.15
W	15		Joh. Kepler †1630	1 Kings 22: 29-38	6.45	4.45	4.22
T	16		Oklahoma admitted 1907	2 Kings 2: 1-12	6.46	4.44	5.38
F	17		J. Michael Sailer *1751	2 Kings 4: 1-16	6.47	4.43	sets
S	18		W. Hauff †1827	2 Kings 4: 18-37	6.48	4.41	5.16
			<b>23rd Sunday a. Trinity</b>	Matt. 22: 15-22 Phil. 3: 17-21	Tribute to Caesar		
S	19		Bertel Thorwaldsen *1770	2 Kings 5: 1-17	6.49	4.41	6.21
M	20		John Williams †1839	2 Kings 5: 19-27	6.50	4.40	7.35
T	21		F. D. Schleiermacher *1768	Jonah 1: 1-16	6.51	4.40	8.52
W	22		Charlotte v. Schiller *1766	Jonah 2: 1-11	6.52	4.39	10.07
T	23		Sir Gilbert Parker *1862	Jonah 3: 1-10	6.53	4.39	11.19
F	24		John Knox †1572	Jonah 4: 1-11	6.54	4.38	A. M.
S	25		Andrew Carnegie *1835	2 Kings 17: 1-6	6.56	4.38	12.28
			<b>Memorial Sunday—Offering for Ministerial Relief</b>				
S	26		William Cowper *1731	Psalms 126: 1-6	6.57	4.38	1.34
M	27		A. Celsius *1701	2 Kings 22: 1-13	6.58	4.37	2.39
T	28		Richard v. Volksmann †1889	Daniel 1: 3-20	6.59	4.37	3.44
W	29		Horace Greeley †1872	Daniel 3: 1-13	7.00	4.36	4.43
T	30		Thanksgiving Day	Daniel 3: 14-30	7.01	4.36	5.52

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 2nd, 1.59 A. M.  
Last Quarter, 10th, 6.18 A. M.

New Moon, 17th, 10.24 A. M.  
First Quarter, 24th, 1.38 A. M.



Days	1933			Sun	Sun	Moon
Week	Month	MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	rises
				HM	HM	HM
F	1	Arnold v. Brescia *1100	Daniel 5: 13-30	7.02	4.35	4.01
S	2	Ilse Fravan †1903	Daniel 6: 7-24	7.03	4.35	4.48
		<b>1st Sunday in Advent</b>	Matt. 21: 1-9 Romans 13: 11-14	The Triumphal Entry		
S	3	George B. McClelland *1826	Psalms 23: 1-10	7.04	4.35	5.40
M	4	Thomas Carlyle *1795	Ezra 1: 1-11	7.05	4.35	6.35
T	5	George A. Custer *1839	Ezra 3: 1-13	7.06	4.35	7.38
W	6	Jefferson Davis †1889	Ezra 4: 11-24	7.07	4.35	8.40
T	7	Fr. Hiller †1769	Ezra 6: 1-18	7.08	4.35	9.42
F	8	Herbert Spencer †1903	Nehemiah 1: 1-11	7.09	4.35	10.44
S	9	John Milton *1608	Neh. 2: 1-10	7.10	4.35	11.47
		<b>2nd Sunday in Advent</b>	Luke 21: 25-36 Romans 15: 4-13	The Judgment Day		
S	10	Edward Eggleston *1837	Joel 2: 1-13	7.10	4.35	A. M.
M	11	Dr. Robert Koch *1843	Neh. 2: 11-20	7.11	4.35	12.52
T	12	John S. MacDonald *1812	Neh. 4: 1-17	7.12	4.35	1.57
W	13	Phillips Brooks *1835	Neh. 6: 1-15	7.13	4.35	3.11
T	14	Alabama admitted 1819	Neh. 8: 1-12	7.14	4.36	4.26
F	15	Isaac Walton †1683	Neh. 13: 6-19	7.15	4.36	5.39
S	16	Boston Tea Party 1773	Daniel 2: 26-35	7.15	4.36	sets
		<b>3rd Sunday in Advent</b>	Matt. 11: 2-10 1 Cor. 4: 1-5	John in Prison		
S	17	John G. Whittier *1807	Mal. 3: 1-6	7.16	4.36	5.09
M	18	Lyman Abbott *1835	Dan. 2: 36-49	7.17	4.36	6.28
T	19	Bayard Taylor †1878	Luke 1: 5-23	7.18	4.37	7.47
W	20	Katherine von Bora †1552	Luke 1: 26-38	7.18	4.37	9.04
T	21	J. Ed. Oglethorpe (Ga.) 1696	Luke 1: 45-56	7.19	4.37	10.16
F	22	George Eliot †1880	Matt. 1: 18-25	7.19	4.38	11.25
S	23	John Cotton †1652	Luke 1: 57-68	7.19	4.38	A. M.
		<b>4th Sunday in Advent</b>	John 1: 19-28 Phil. 4: 4-7	The Baptist's Testimony		
S	24	<i>Christmas Eve</i>	Luke 2: 1-14	7.20	4.39	12.31
		<b>Christmas Day</b>	Luke 2: 1-14 Titus 2: 11-14	The Birth of Jesus		
M	25	Charlotte v. Stein *1742	John 1: 1-14	7.20	4.39	1.36
T	26	E. M. Arndt *1769	Luke 2: 15-21	7.20	4.40	2.41
W	27	Sir Mackenzie Bowell *1823	Luke 2: 22-32	7.21	4.40	3.45
T	28	Thos. B. Macaulay †1859	Luke 2: 33-40	7.21	4.41	4.47
F	29	Texas admitted 1845	Matt. 2: 1-12	7.21	4.42	5.47
S	30	Gadsden Purchase 1853	Matt. 2: 13-23	7.22	4.43	rises
		<b>Sunday after Christmas</b>	Luke 2: 33-40 Gal. 4: 1-7	Presentation of Jesus in Temple		
S	31	<i>New Year's Eve</i>	Psalms 90	7.22	4.44	4.31

#### MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 1st, 7.31 P. M.      New Moon, 16th, 8.53 P. M.  
 Last Quarter, 10th, 12.24 A. M.      First Quarter, 23rd, 2.09 P. M.  
 Full Moon, 31st, 2.54 P. M.



## Songs of David

By  
LYDIA BECK SMITH

In her smart little travelling outfit, Gloria interestedly watched the people about her as her mother drew her Uncle Walt aside.

"It is most generous of you to take Gloria with you this summer," she said to him. "My mind shall be at ease about her during my own trip abroad. I feel that the change of climate will be beneficial to her after this year of hard work with her music and books. Then, I am glad to get her away from the young social set; the life they lead is too ardent for her."

"Gloria is still unspoiled," said her uncle, as his eyes rested upon the girl's sweet sensitive face.

"Yes, and there is only one thing I must ask of you," his sister went on. "Gloria has a beautiful Christian faith. I have taught her carefully. Please do not trouble her with any—unbelief, while she is away from me."

"Certainly your wishes shall be regarded, Grace," he replied with a trace of embarrassment.

In the train, Gloria sat with her chair facing the window and watched the landscape, her deeply violet eyes dreamy and pensive.

Her Uncle Walt was glad that she liked her own thoughts. He was a writer and himself indulged in long periods of thinking. This charming young niece was companionable. How much more pleasant to think together than to be always talking!

When they arrived the next afternoon at his ten-room "cottage" on the mountainside, they found Mrs. Tibbs, his housekeeper, ready to welcome them.

Gloria was entranced. Everything had been done for her comfort.

Mrs. Tibbs was so glad to have a "young miss" to care for this summer that she welcomed her with almost motherly enthusiasm.

Speed, a great police dog, welcomed her too, not hesitating to accept the hand she reached down for his paw.

Mrs. Tibbs unpacked and laid Gloria's clothing in the drawers, enjoying the process, while Gloria explored the long book-lined library, the porches, the quaint little rocky garden. It contained no flowers, but a crystal fountain spilled from a crevice into a small natural rock basin and ran away again behind the rocks. Uncle Walt had built a four-square wall around it and made a rock table and seats. Gloria thought it an enchanting garden!

Mrs. Tibbs served a delicious hot dinner for them. The evening was cold after the early disappearance of the very bright sun. Gloria loved the bracing air and the noises of the woods. The odor of the blazing pine knots upon the hearth thrilled her nostrils with a sense of wholesome wellbeing.

Her uncle invited her to get a wrap and join him for a look at the stars.

Speed trotted at their heels and Gloria held tightly to Uncle Walt's arm as they went down the steps.

"Do not look up, Gloria, until we come around the point," he directed. "I want you to get the view first from there. You'll never forget it, Child."

It seemed to her that they had walked some distance, when Uncle Walt said, "Here we are!"

Gloria lifted her eyes. With a quick intaking of breath she covered her mouth with her fingers in a characteristic gesture of unbounded pleasure!

The writer studied her face. Speed stood still, his steady eyes upon her.

"Do you know what it brings to my mind?" she finally asked. "The same thing probably that you are thinking of, David's beautiful song, 'The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handiwork. Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge. There is no speech nor language where their voice is not heard'."

"And what do the last words mean?" the man inquired.

"They mean that everywhere, Uncle Walt, back home, or on the sea, or in foreign-speaking nations, the same heavens speak to Mother and me. We can look up there and talk to God about each other."

Uncle Walt gazed upward through narrowed lids. He saw stars that glittered grandly, but coldly; systems of worlds held by natural laws. He saw no God in the heavens.

"It is no wonder that you come here to make your books and poems. You are like David. You love to write of Nature, don't you? Do you love his poems?"

His silence surprised her.

"You read them, don't you?"

"Well—I haven't for a long time," he admitted.

"You don't read the Bible at all?" She inquired in amazement.

"Not at all," he answered flatly.

Gloria patted Speed's head.

"Is that why—" she started to ask. "You know, Mother has sent my summer's reading material with me. She is having the current magazines sent to me. I have wondered," she hesitated, "why Mother never let me read your books."

"Perhaps they are too old for you." He smiled.

"Perhaps." She returned his smile.

Back by the firelight Uncle Walt felt her eyes upon him in close scrutiny.

When he looked questioningly at her, she spoke in great seriousness. "I think the psalmist David looked like you."

He could not restrain a laugh. "You think he was grey at the temples?"

"Not all his life. But he was big and very strong. And brave. And close to Nature. And handsome"—She curtsied prettily.

"You are a flatterer!" He shook a finger at her.

"Uncle Walt, haven't you anything young enough for me to read?"

"Nothing without your mother's consent."

"I should love to try to understand," she almost begged.

"During the summer I'll write something just for you," he promised.

"And write 'To Gloria' in front? Oh, that would please me terribly!"

They became close friends as the days passed.

Gloria was ever considerate of others. It made her happy to prepare special dishes that he liked, under the proud direction of Mrs. Tibbs. She liked to bring his slippers or his pipe, to keep his pencils sharpened, his table tidy. She liked to go with him on long hikes, always accompanied by Speed, and always sure of delicious surprises from Mrs. Tibbs' larder in the lunch basket they carried. Sometimes they chatted congenially over their tin coffee cups; sometimes they ate quietly, reading who-knew-what in the campfire between them.

She loved to sit in the farthest corner of his garden, quiet as a mouse, and bask in the morning sunshine, while her uncle's pencil flew across the lines.

Sitting thus one morning, she picked up a small loose sheet from the ground. She found scribbled upon it in tiny letters, a poem.

Without thinking, she allowed her eyes to follow the lines.

Frowning, she reread them.

"The end is death"—"Hereafter? There is only today"—"Dust to dust"—"Finality"—

Then *that* was what was wrong with Uncle Walt! How could he bear to live?

Impulsively, she ran to him, holding out the leaf.

"'Dust thou art, to dust returnest, was not spoken of the soul!'" she cried, quoting in intense excitement.

He looked at her accusingly, amused at her outburst.

Her cheeks flushed. "I read it accidentally. But I'm so glad I did. I see now what I have been missing in you, why you were not quite 'David.' It was that shining power, his faith, that helped him slay the giant and made him the hero of the ages. My hero. Uncle Walt, you *can't* believe that death is all," she pleaded.

"We must not discuss my beliefs, Gloria."

Her distress touched him.

"But I am so sure that 'the best is yet to be'. We are like butterflies hampered by cocoons. Oh, Mother tells it so beautifully. Why has she not told you?"

"We agreed long ago not to speak of it again," he said.

Gloria bit her lips, thinking. He watched her fondly.

"It is in the Bible. You couldn't help believing it, if you read it—carefully. Let me bring mine."

Before he could answer, she had whirled toward the cottage.

A flash of brightness in the sunshine, she returned at once to lay the little book in his hands.

Resting against his table, she spoke breathlessly.

"You are the very kind of person to whom God had to send his Son, a Word, an Expression, to explain that he made the beautiful world *for us*. We are parts of his Spirit. 'Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting—trailing clouds of glory, do we come from God who is our home.'"

His sister Grace had instructed her thoroughly, he mused.

"Do you believe that we are just born, live our natural span, and die *dead*?"

He controlled a smile.

She saw and her color heightened. "Our souls have so little kinship with our bodies. I am always 'taking the wings of the morning', soaring into places my soul is familiar with, where my body can never go! A soul in a body is like a bird in a cage!"

He could not fail to see that some inner self transformed her, made her eyes two deep-blue lamps, took the weight from her body, leaving her perched like a transient oriole upon the edge of his table.

A bit of wonder crossed his mind.

She pointed to the Book in his hands. "Uncle Walt, will you read it?"

He did not answer, and she went soberly away.

She found Mrs. Tibbs in the kitchen.

"Mrs. Tibbs, do you pray?"

The woman crossed herself. "That I do."

"Will you pray that Uncle Walt will read my Bible and—understand?" Such trouble on the girl's face!

Mrs. Tibbs' mouth fell open. "*Him* read the Bible?"

"I know. But nothing is impossible. Will you help me?"

"I'll do anything for you, Miss Gloria! Who knows?" She looked at the girl speculatively. "He might do even that for *you*."

Gloria put her arms around Speed's neck, on the end of the porch. "Speed," she whispered, "Uncle Walt is in trouble. Will you help me?"

The dog understood the name, read her voice. He touched her cheek with his nose. Close beside him, she prayed.

Presently she and Speed went for one of their rambling walks.

Uncle Walt took his gun after lunch and went off up the mountain-side. He had not returned her Bible. She looked for it in the garden and among his things in the library, even in her own room, where he might have put it away. She did not find it, but she was sure he would take care of it.

Mrs. Tibbs helped her make light rolls for dinner. She allowed her to make Uncle Walt's favorite fudge and fill the candy jar on the reading table. The lights were lit, a bright fire burning, his slippers by his chair, when he finally came in.

But Uncle Walt was preoccupied. He barely thanked her for the candy and only politely noticed the rolls.

Mrs. Tibbs whispered to Gloria, "He is deep in some book he is writing. He means no harm." And Gloria said she understood.

So she was patient during the succeeding days and weeks when he was aloof and uncommunicative. There were no more hikes, no more campfires. The child was lonesome. Days were long.

Speed sensed the trouble and comforted her. He tried to entertain her, begged her to romp with him. And one day he brought a little crippled chipmunk and laid it in her lap.

He stood near with his ears up, his head turned sidewise, his whole anatomy saying, "How do you like it?"

He was overjoyed when Gloria took the little thing under her chin, comforting it—and herself.

"Chippy" became their common charge, another bond between them.

The thing that puzzled Gloria was that Uncle Walt was not writing. He carried no materials away on his all-day pilgrimages, brought no manuscripts back.

He came in contact with Gloria as seldom as was possible.

Mrs. Tibbs found her crying in her room.

"I am sure I am in his way," she sobbed. "But I can't go home. Mother isn't there. Mrs. Tibbs, what can I do?"

The housekeeper was worried. "I don't understand him, Miss. I never knew him to go on this way so long. Seems like he'd be writing some of it down."

"I'm afraid I have ruined his summer's work. There are only three weeks more!"

She sat up and dried her eyes.

"Mrs. Tibbs, I shall stay in my room when he is here. If he asks for me tonight, say that I am not well. It will not be untrue. I'm homesick."

"Very well, Miss. You might try it."

Gloria received copies of the new magazines that day and a letter from her mother. She was comfortably reading in her own room when her uncle missed her from the dinner table.

Mrs. Tibbs told him she was indisposed and she had taken a tray to her room.

He became alarmed immediately.

He hurried to her room. There he knelt down by her chair and awkwardly smoothed back her hair.

"I've neglected you, Child. I'm sorry."

Gloria had not looked at him closely for days. She was surprised to see how haggard and pale he had grown.

She caressed his cheek, her tender heart overflowing.

"What is wrong, Uncle Walt?"

"I've had a battle, Gloria, like David, with a bear, and a lion, and there is yet a giant to slay. Can you give me a little more time?"

She sobbed on his shoulder. "Dear Uncle Walt! I've been praying every hour for you. I'll pray every minute tomorrow."

He patted her head and tried awkwardly to soothe her. He never had a little girl.

He went away the next morning.

Gloria confided to Speed, "Uncle Walt is a warrior and today he will slay a giant. *Pray*, Speed, if you can!"

And she dug her head hard into her elbows in her fervor of prayer.

Uncle Walt came home that night smiling.

He hung his gun on the rack and before he should change for dinner, he beckoned to Gloria.

"Get your coat. We'll take a little stroll."

Seeing his face she clapped her fingers across her lips in her gesture of joyful surprise!

He led her around the point, holding her hand. Neither of them looked up until they paused.

And then Uncle Walt spoke in a voice she never had heard:

"The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork. Day unto day uttereth speech and night unto night sheweth knowledge."

His face was lifted to the heavens.—"The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul"—He continued through the Psalm.—"Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins"—

Speed thrust his nose into Gloria's hand. The girl's heart was fluttering.

Over the last verse he bowed his head.—"Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my redeemer."

After a moment, he turned to Gloria. She held out her hands, too happy to speak.

"I slew Goliath today, Child. Everything I have written heretofore is to be retracted. Two books, covering months of work, shall be recalled from the publishers. I'm going to begin again. Maybe I shall not succeed this time."

"But you will. You will 'sing unto him a new song'."

"Gloria, I want to ask you for something." Hesitantly he drew her Bible from his pocket. "If you will give me this little Bible, I'll get you a handsome one as soon as we are home."

The stars were not brighter than her eyes. "Of course, Uncle Walt."

Only three weeks left! Gloria looked over Uncle Walt's shoulder now as he wrote; sometimes over a campfire at the end of a vigorous hike, sometimes in the sunny garden, sometimes in the long quiet library; always with Speed at their feet.

The book would be dedicated "To Gloria" and would contain poems modelled upon the Psalms of David.

And every line therein should "declare the glory of God."

## **Woman's Service in the Church and the Beginnings of Its Modern Restoration**

---

One of the outstanding movements of the nineteenth century was the restoration of womanhood to her rightful place in the work of the church. That restoration is by no means complete, but women are more and more attaining a higher standing in the councils of the church, as the years go by, and the church of the future will be greatly enriched by their larger participation. What may be called the first step toward the restoration of organized official work by women in the Protestant churches was taken one hundred years ago in Germany, and a brief survey of woman's work in the church and of the developments that led up to and initiated this first step may be of interest to our readers.

### **IN THE DAYS OF JESUS AND THE APOSTLES**

From the very beginning womanhood had a prominent place in the life and work of the church. It was quite natural, but none the less significant that the announcement of the fulness of time for the working out of God's plan of salvation was given, not to the highpriest, or to any temple official, but to a lowly woman of Nazareth, Luke 1: 26-38; Matt. 1: 21. And very soon after Jesus had begun his ministry he revealed to a despised Samaritan woman such a measure of divine truth concerning the living water and the true worship as even the disciples had not yet received, John 4: 10-26. And the whole spirit of his ministry, as it appeared in his work of healing and rescue, Luke 4: 38, 39; 7: 11-17; 36-50, must have appealed to women particularly, so that we need not be surprised to find some of those women who had experienced his help in a special manner banding themselves together, to minister to him and his disciples of their substance, Luke 8: 1-3, and these faithful women were the last to leave the cross and the first to discover the open tomb. And it was to a woman that Jesus first appeared in person and revealed himself as the Lord whom she had known and loved, and who had done so much for her, Mark 16: 9.

In Acts 9: 36 we read of Dorcas, a woman disciple of Joppa, whom Peter restored to life. She seems to have been a woman of means and also to have been a leader in the Christian community. Dorcas was beloved for the manner in which she used her position and means, for she "was full of good works and alms deeds which she did." Among her charities was the clothing of the poor with garments she herself had made, and by following her example, numerous "Dorcas societies" in the Christian church today perpetuate her memory.

In Rom. 16: 1, 2, Paul speaks of Phoebe as "our sister," "who is a servant of the church at Cenchreae, a helper of many and my own self." If Phoebe voluntarily devoted herself "to minister unto the

saints" by means of charity and hospitality she would be called a "servant", while the word translated "helper" might perhaps be more correctly rendered "patroness", and it may well be that the Christians of Cenchreae met in her house. It is generally assumed that it was Phoebe who brought Paul's letter to the church at Rome, and in commending her the Apostle asks that the Roman Christians "receive her in the Lord," i. e., give her a Christian welcome and "assist her in whatsoever matter she may have need" of them. The other women whose names are given in Rom. 16: 12 probably also belonged to this class.

Different types of service were thus performed by women in the early church, although the technical term "deaconess" does not occur until a later period. Since Paul is speaking of deacons in 1 Tim. 3: 8-13, the women mentioned in verse 11 probably exercised some sort of service in the church, as distinguished from the "widows" mentioned in 1 Tim. 5: 3-16, who were not to be enrolled in that class until they had reached the age of sixty. There is plenty of evidence that women's service was held in high esteem by the churches and had a distinctive character.

#### IN THE EARLY CENTURIES

During the latter half of the fourth century, the widows and deaconesses were distinct groups, the widows occupying an inferior position. The deaconesses were set aside especially for the ministrations toward women. They were under the oversight and direction of the bishop, and in addition to certain functions in connection with public worship, they had certain duties which the male deacons were not supposed to perform. They took some part in preparing female candidate for baptism and assisted at the rite itself. They also nursed sick women, and their work in general was similar to that of women missionaries in foreign lands today. The choice of those who should fill this office rested with the bishop, and deaconesses were counted among the clergy and were consecrated by prayer and the laying on of hands.

After the fourth century the influence of the deaconess began to decline, and the women of that period whose names are remembered were renowned for their personal character and service rather than as representatives of an official calling. As the dignity of priests and bishops increased, especially in Europe, it seemed unfitting to ordain women, while the decline of churchly life caused thoughtful men and women to flee from the world rather than overcome it. The growth of convents, which offered both a safe refuge and a distinct religious calling to women, also contributed to the general tendency. As the cloister became the refuge for pious meditation, and renunciation of the world, the deaconesses gave way to the nun.

During the fifth and part of the sixth centuries, the rough and stormy period of the migration of nations, the cloister became the missionary station for the diffusion of Christianity among the heathen tribes, and the charitable work formerly done by the deaconess was

also taken over by these institutions. An organized service of women in the church no longer existed, although girls of the higher classes were often educated in the convents. Many of these gave also their personal service, discarding their costly clothing and, dressed in the somber garb of the nun, performed the meanest work in nursing sick with their own hands.

During the twelfth century the Societies of the Beguines opened new ways for women's work. Numerous widows of crusaders who had never returned, and other isolated widows lived together in small houses marked by a cross over the door, and forming a small community. They were under the spiritual direction of a priest, while a matron whom they chose themselves had supervision over all other matters. The members could withdraw at any time and marry again. At first they were required to dress simply, but later they wore a sort of uniform. Those who had property used it for the benefit of the needy; others supplied the deficiency by the work of their hands. Most of them were employed in nursing in private homes; others were engaged in educating girls. The poor were cared for without charge.

In the fourteenth century we find the sisters of the Common Life, chiefly in the Netherlands. Their association was similar to that of the Beguines, but they had their home and purse in common, and laid more stress on the duty of working. Their religious tendency was also more pronounced, and Thomas a Kempis' "The Imitation of Christ" gives an insight into the religious spirit of these communities.

Mention should also be made of St. Bridget, 1303-73, of Sweden, who felt herself called to be a divine instrument for the religious and moral awakening of her age. She founded the order of Bridgetines for the purpose of exerting an influence over Christian people, and to do effective work in the outside world. The Convent of Vadstena, on Lake Vättern, in southern Sweden was called "the first high school of the North," and the importance of the order for the civilization of Sweden and the North can hardly be overestimated.

#### THE REFORMATION

The Reformers made no provision for the official recognition of women as workers in the church. Luther's aim was the renewal of the inner life and finding the right attitude toward God; that being accomplished, methods and organization would, he believed, follow of themselves. Nor did he have the proper persons or the ecclesiastical authority. And he had other things to do than to reform the cloisters; as it was, the amount of work which he accomplished would have given ample occupation to three able men. He was not, however, hostile to the idea of women's work, for he recommended women teachers for girls' schools, a most unusual thing in those days, and he recognized the special fitness of women for ministering to others. These views, however, were overlooked and ignored by Luther's contemporaries, and still more by the generations which followed him, who often tried to be more Lutheran than Luther, and the Lutheran church did nothing

during the 16th and 17th centuries to restore women's ministry in the church to its scriptural place and importance.

While the Reformed churches on the Lower Rhine repeatedly considered the question of establishing the office of deaconess, as it was in the ancient church, the plan was never generally carried out, although deaconesses were found here and there in the congregations, especially in Amsterdam, at the beginning of the 18th century. The office was not, however, a vocation for life but only an appointment for a certain time. The persons were usually single women, or even married women not too heavily burdened with household duties, who lived at home.

Thomas Cartwright, English Puritan leader, 1575, recommends that deacons "of both sorts, namely men and women," be chosen by the congregation and received into their office with the prayers of the whole church. In the *Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers*, it is stated that there was one deaconess "who visited the sick, relieved the poor, and sat in a convenient place in the congregation, with a little birchen rod in her hand, and kept the little children in great awe from disturbing the congregation. She did frequently visit the sick, and weak, especially women, and if there were poor she would gather relief for them of those that were able, or acquaint the deacons, and she was obeyed as a mother in Israel and an officer of Christ." Early American Congregationalism recognized the office and ordered the "ancient widows (where they may be had) to minister in the church, in giving attendance to the sick, and to give succor unto them, and others in the like necessities." The Mennonites of Holland had the custom of appointing deaconesses to serve among the sick and poor and to do other Christian and charitable work.

#### THEODOR FLIEDNER

It was in Germany, however, that a new epoch began for women's service in the church. Quite independently of each other, four different persons undertook the agitation of this subject between 1815 and 1835, but although all these efforts seemed promising at first, only that of Pastor Fliedner succeeded in establishing itself. Like a grain of mustard seed, it gradually grew from a very small beginning in a poor little congregation.

Pastor Fliedner, who came to this church in 1822, when he was just 22 years old, was the fourth child in a family of twelve, and lost his father when he was thirteen years of age. Friends took charge of the numerous children, who were entirely without means, and Theodor, with an older brother, was able to attend college. This poverty in his youth taught him perseverance and endurance, a rigorous self-control, and the art of making very little go a long way, an education which was very useful to him later.

After completing his studies he came to Cologne as a tutor. He had already begun to doubt his fitness for the ministry when he received a call from a small Protestant colony at Kaiserswerth on the Rhine,

a Roman Catholic town of some 1,800 inhabitants. The failure of a silk manufactory, upon which the town depended largely for support, led him to undertake, in the spring of 1823, a collecting tour to keep his struggling congregation alive. By the end of a week he returned with 1,200 thalers, (about \$1,600) and this was the beginning of a remarkable career. By experience and perseverance he became "one of the greatest beggars in the service of Christ."

A year later he made a tour of Holland and England, which not only resulted in a permanent endowment of his congregation, but also suggested to him a new idea. In both the countries he visited he had become acquainted with a multitude of charitable institutions for the benefit of both body and soul. He saw schools and other educational organizations, almshouses, orphanages, hospitals, prisons, and societies for the reformation of prisoners, Bible and missionary societies, etc., and at the same time he observed that it was a living faith in Christ which had called almost every one of these institutions and societies into life, and still preserved them in activity, and his own faith was powerfully strengthened by this evidence of the practical power and fertility of the spirit of Jesus Christ.

On his return he continued his earnest labors in the congregation, at the same time taking up work among prisoners, and sparing neither time nor effort to bring about an improvement of the terrible conditions of the prisons. For three years, once a fortnight, he walked to Duesseldorf, several hours distant, to hold service in the prison there, and exerted a personal influence over the prisoners by talking to them privately. In June, 1826, he founded the Prison Association of Westphalia and the Rhine, the first organization of its kind in Germany. It was while seeking helpers for his work among prisoners that he found Frederica Muenster, a worker in a reformatory for women, who later became his wife, and who was a true and faithful helpmeet in all his work.

The difficulty in providing for discharged female convicts made it necessary to establish some sort of home as a temporary place of refuge. For want of any better place, the summer house, ten feet square, in Fliedner's garden was used for this purpose, and Katharine Goebel, a girlhood friend of the pastor's wife, undertook the management of it. On September 17, 1833, the first inmate came to this improvised asylum, and within a month a second woman found her home there. There was no bedroom except the very narrow attic, which could be reached only with a ladder. The means were mostly obtained by collections. Three months afterward the matron, with four inmates moved into a rented house.

In his journeys through Germany, Holland, and England Fliedner had visited many hospitals and the condition of the destitute sick had greatly troubled him, as the nursing staff was very often depraved by drink and immorality. Should not Protestant Christian women be willing and able to nurse the sick just as the women of the apostolic age

had done? Had not German women abundantly proved their fitness for this work by their service during the war of liberation? Fliedner was persuaded that the talent for such ministration was available and needed only to be awakened, and that individuals would not be wanting if institutions were established in which unmarried women could be trained for such service and organized in a close community.

This little summer house thus became the cradle of the Kaiserswerth Magdalen Home, and of all the numerous institutions which Fliedner established during the years that followed, and the year 1833 opened a new era in women's service in the church, followed as it was three years later by the establishment of the Kaiserswerth Deaconess Mother-house, with which the name of Theodor Fliedner will forevermore be connected.

---

## Some Western Wonderlands

Last year we presented to our readers "The Story of Our National Park System," as told by the Director of the National Park Service himself. The National Park Service, under the Department of the Interior, has the supervision of twenty-two national parks with a total area of 12,531 square miles, and they are visited by from two to three million people every year. Due to the rapid construction of hard surface roads in all parts of the country, the popular interest in these parks is steadily increasing, and they represent one of the most valuable possessions of the nation because their scenic beauty and remarkable features are open to all the people who wish to make the journey. A brief description of some of the most beautiful national parks may be of especial interest to those who do not find it possible to visit them.

### Crater Lake

Crater Lake National Park, situated in the very heart of the Cascade Range in Southern Oregon, has been fittingly described as "cauldron-like and circular, 7,000 feet high, perched amid the peaks. Perpendicular sides of slaggy lava rise over a thousand feet from waters of indigo blue six miles across and 2,000 feet deep.

"To the scientist it is a mighty volcano collapsed within itself, Mount Mazama, 15,000 feet high, telescoped. To the poet, it is 'the sea of sapphire,' 'the sea of silence,' 'the lake of mystery.'"

Crater Lake National Park has an area of nearly 160,000 acres, and was set apart from the public domain and dedicated as a park on May 22, 1902. Crater Lake itself is a body of water six miles in diameter of unbelievable blue, occupying the crater of an extinct volcano. In this neighborhood the Cascades merge into a broad, irregular platform, surmounted by volcanic cones. The cones vary greatly in size and are distributed without regularity. Each has been an active volcano. The fragments, blown out by violent eruption, have fallen

upon the volcanic orifice from which they issued and built up cinder cones.

It is supposed that ages ago, during some titantic cataclysm, the largest of these ancient volcanoes, which no human eyes have ever seen, fell in upon itself as if swallowed by a subterranean cavern, leaving its crater-like lava sides cut sharply downward into the central abyss.

What a spectacle that must have been!

The first awful depth of this vast hole no man can guess. But the volcano was not quenched. It burst up through the collapsed lavas in three places, making lesser cones within the crater, but none quite so high as the surrounding rim.

Then the fires ceased and gradually, as the years passed, springs percolated into the vast basin and precipitation, in the form of snow, filled it with water within a thousand feet of its rim.

This is Crater Lake.

#### AN UNFORGETTABLE SPECTACLE.

Crater Lake is one of the most beautiful spots in America. The gray lava rim is remarkably sculptured. The water is wonderfully blue, a lovely turquoise along the edges, and in the deep parts, seen from above, extremely dark. The contrast on a sunny day between the unreal, fairy-like rim across the lake and the fantastic sculptures at one's feet, and, in the lake between, the myriad gradations from faintest turquoise to deepest Prussian blue, dwells long in the memory.

Unforgettable also are the twisted and contorted lava formations of the inner rim. A boat ride along the edge of the lake reveals these in a thousand changes. At one point near shore a mass of curiously carved lava is called "The Phantom Ship" because, seen at a distance, it suggests a ship under full sail. The illusion at dusk or by moonlight is striking. In certain slants of light the Phantom Ship suddenly disappears—a phantom indeed.

Another experience full of interest is a visit to Wizard Island. One can climb its sides and descend into its little crater.

The somewhat mysterious beauty of this most remarkable lake is by no means the only charm of the Crater Lake National Park. The surrounding cliffs present some of the most striking pictures of the entire western country. These can best be studied from a boat on the lake, but walking upon the rim of the lake is one of the most wonderful experiences possible.

There is a motor road around the rim. It is easily one of the greater scenic highways of the world. The motorist looks down on the one side upon the lake disclosed in complete detail from every point of view, and out on the other side over an ever-changing panorama of Cascade Range scenery. At many points he may park his car and clamber as he pleases among the rocks and over the precipices of the lake's deep gulf.



*Courtesy National Park Service*

#### HOW CRATER LAKE WAS DISCOVERED

This lake was not discovered until 1853. Eleven Californians had undertaken once more the search for the famous, perhaps fabulous, Lost Cabin mine. For many years parties had been searching the Cascades; again they had come into the Klamath region. With all their secrecy their object became known, and a party of Oregonians was hastily organized to stalk them and share their find. The Californians discovered the pursuit and divided their party. The Oregonians did the same. It became a game of hide and seek. When provisions were nearly exhausted and many of both parties had deserted, they joined forces.

"Suddenly we came in sight of water," writes J. W. Hillman, then the leader of the combined party. "We were much surprised, as we did not expect to see any lakes and did not know but that we had come in sight of and close to Klamath Lake. Not until my mule stopped within a few feet of the rim of Crater Lake did I look down, and if I had been riding a blind mule I firmly believe I would have ridden over the edge to death."

It is interesting that the discoverers quarreled on the choice of a name, dividing between "Mysterious Lake" and "Deep Blue Lake." The advocates of Deep Blue Lake won the vote, but in 1869 a visiting party from Jacksonville renamed it Crater Lake, and this, by natural right, became its title.

"The Lake?" wrote Joaquin Miller in the *Sunset Magazine*, "The Sea of Silence? Ah, yes, I had forgotten—so much else; besides, I should like to let it alone, say nothing. It took such hold on my heart, so unlike Yosemite, Yellowstone, Grand Canyon, when first seen, that I love it almost like one of my own family. But fancy a sea of sapphire set around by a compact circle of the great grizzly rock of Yosemite. It does not seem so sublime at first, but the mote is in your own eye. It is great, great; but it takes you days to see how great. It lies 2,000 feet under your feet, and as it reflects its walls so perfectly that you can not tell the wall from the reflection in the intensely blue water you have a continuous unbroken circular wall of 24 miles to contemplate at a glance, all of which lies 2,000 feet, and seems to lie 4,000 feet, below. Yet so bright, so intensely blue is the lake, that it seems at times, from some points of view, to lift right in your face."

### Yosemite

The Yosemite Valley has been so celebrated in book and magazine and newspapers that the Three Brothers, El Capitan, Bridalveil Falls, Cathedral Spires, Mirror Lake, Glacier Point, and all the rest seem like old familiar friends to millions who have never seen them except in picture.

The Yosemite Valley was discovered in 1851, incidentally, as the result of an effort to settle Indian problems which had arisen in that region. This magnificent pleasure land lies in its eastern boundary as far south as Mount Lyell. The rivers which water it originate in the everlasting snows. A thousand icy streams converge to form them. They flow west through a marvelous sea of peaks, resting by the way in hundreds of snow-bordered lakes, romping through luxuriant valleys, rushing turbulently over rocky heights, swinging in and out of the shadows of mighty mountains.

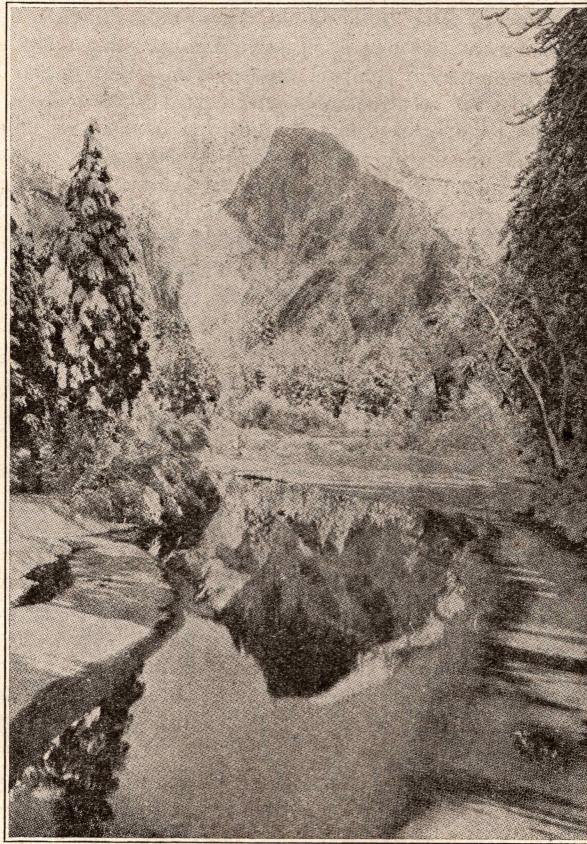
It should be remembered at the outset, that Yosemite Valley is only a very small part of Yosemite National Park, which was established October 1, 1890, and now has an area of more than 720,000 acres.

No matter what their expectation, most visitors are delightfully astonished upon entering the Yosemite Valley. The sheer immensity

of the precipices on either side of the valley's peaceful floor; the loftiness and the romantic suggestion of the numerous waterfalls; the majesty of the granite walls; and the unreal, almost fairy quality of the ever-varying whole, can not be successfully foretold.

After the visitor has recovered from his first shock of astonishment—for it is no less—at the beauty of the valley, inevitably he wonders how nature made it. How did it happen that walls so enormous rose so nearly perpendicular from so level a floor?

It will not lessen wonder to learn that it was water which cut in the solid granite most of this deep valley. Originally the Merced River flowed practically at the level of the canyon top. How long it took its waters, enormous in volume then, no doubt, and rushing swiftly down a steep-pitched course, to scrape out this canyon with its tools of sand and rock, no man can guess. And, as it cut the valley,



*Courtesy National Park Service*

**Hamilton Lake, in River Valley**

it left the tributary streams sloping ever more sharply from their levels until eventually they poured over brinks as giant waterfalls.

But geologists have determined, by unerring fact, that the river did a large share of the work, and that the great glacier which followed the water ages afterwards mainly broadened the chasm, squaring its corners and steepening its cliffs. It may have increased the depth from 600 feet at the lower end to 1,200 feet at the upper end.

During the uncountable years since the glaciers vanished, erosion has again marvelously used its wonder chisel. With the lessening of the Merced's volume, the effect was no longer to deepen the channel but to amazingly carve and decorate the walls.

#### SPECTACULAR WATERFALLS

The depth to which the valley was scooped is measured roughly by the extraordinary height of the waterfalls which pour over the rim, though it must be remembered that doubtless these, too, may have cut their channels hundreds of feet deeper than their original levels.

The Yosemite Falls, for instance, drop 1,430 feet in one sheer fall, a height equal to nine Niagara Falls piled one on top of the other. The Lower Yosemite Falls, immediately below, has a drop of 320 feet, or two Niagaras more. Vernal Falls has the same height, while Illilouette Falls is 50 feet higher. The Nevada Falls drops 594 feet sheer; the celebrated Bridalveil Falls, 620 feet; while the Ribbon Falls, highest of all, drops 1,612 feet sheer, a straight fall nearly ten times as great as Niagara. Nowhere else in the world may be had a water spectacle such as this.

The falls are at their fullest in May and June, while the winter snows are melting. They are still full in July, but after that decrease rapidly in volume. But let it not be supposed that the beauty of the falls depends upon the amount of water that pours over their brinks. It is true that the May rush of water over the Yosemite Falls is even a little appalling, when the ground sometimes trembles with it half a mile away, but it is equally true that the spectacle of the Yosemite Falls in late August, when, in specially dry seasons, much of the water reaches the bottom of the upper fall in the form of mist, possesses a filmy grandeur that is not comparable probably with any other sight in the world; the one inspires by sheer bulk and power, the other uplifts by its intangible spirit of beauty.

For the rest, the park includes, in John Muir's words, "the headwaters of the Tuolumne and Merced Rivers, two of the most songful streams in the world; innumerable lakes and waterfalls and smooth silky lawns; the noblest forests, the loftiest granite domes, the deepest ice-sculptured canyons, the brightest crystalline pavements, and snowy mountains soaring into the sky twelve and thirteen thousand feet, arrayed in open ranks and spiry pinnacled groups partially separated by tremendous canyons and amphitheaters; gardens on their sunny brows, avalanches thundering down their long white slopes, cataracts roaring gray and foaming in the crooked rugged gorges, and glaciers

in their shadowy recesses, working in silence, slowly completing their sculptures; new-born lakes at their feet, blue and green, free or encumbered with drifting icebergs like miniature Arctic oceans, shining, sparkling, calm as stars."

### Sequoia

The Sequoia and General Grant National Parks are in eastern central California, to the south of Yosemite National Park. These Parks are situated on the Sierra Nevada's warmest slopes and were established to preserve the groves and forests of California Big Trees. Sequoia National Park was established September 25, 1890, and enlarged in 1926, so that it now contains 385,000 acres, or more than 600 square miles. General Grant National Park was established October 1, 1890, and contains four square miles. These national play-grounds contain not only the largest and oldest trees in the world, but also upland meadows, rivers, lakes, glacial canyons, limestone caves, mineral and hot springs, and other scenic beauties.

#### THE GIANT FOREST

The Giant Forest is the name given the largest grove of sequoias, which is more than a grove. It is a Brobdingnagian forest. Here is found the General Sherman tree, oldest and largest living thing, 37.3 feet at its greatest diameter and 273.9 feet high. There are scores of big trees almost as large as the General Sherman, and hundreds over 10 feet in diameter, and many thousand sequoias from the seedling stage upward.

Giant Forest is also the name of the park summer headquarters and of the village beneath the sequoias, where the Giant Forest Lodge and the housekeeping and auto camps are situated. It has a summer population of about 2,500.

#### THE SEQUOIAS

The California big trees must ever remain the supreme attraction of these parks, although for many the mountain scenery and the fishing are added allurements. The big trees (*Sequoia gigantea*) is sometimes confused with the redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*), the smaller species of sequoia found only in the Coast Range of California. While "gigantea" approaches 40 feet in base diameter, "sempervirens" rarely exceeds 20 feet. The wood is similar in color and texture, but the foliage is distinct, and the bark of the big tree is much thicker and of a rich red color, instead of a dull brown. The most distinctive characteristic is that the big tree is reproduced only from the seed, while the redwood when cut down sprouts from the stump.

There are many world-famous big trees in the Sequoia National Park, of which the General Sherman tree is the largest and oldest. It was named by the discoverer, James Wolverton, in honor of General Sherman under whom he had served in the Civil War. The age of this tree is unknown but has been estimated by experts as between four and five thousand years, during which time it has withstood the ravages of countless fires. Though damaged it continues to flourish and

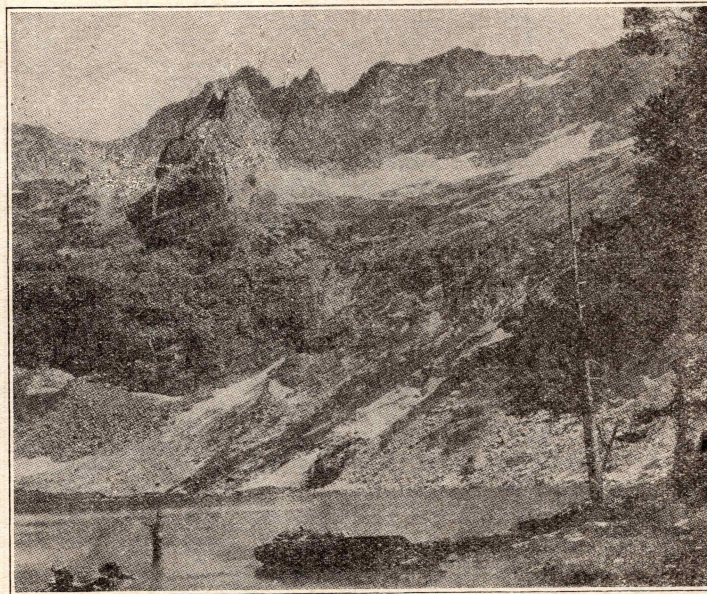
still produces thousands of cones from which many young plants have been grown.

NAMED FOR AN INDIAN

The naming of the big trees of California "sequoia" is a fitting tribute to that native American, a Cherokee Indian, who spelled his name Se-quo-yah. An uneducated, non-English speaking Indian, he perfected a phonetic alphabet of 86 symbols with a character representing every sound in the tongue of his tribe. It was said that with this alphabet, sometimes characterized as one of the greatest ever invented, a Cherokee child might learn to read and write the Cherokee language in a day, and that within a remarkably short time after the official acceptance of the alphabet by the tribe every one of its members was able to read and write.

The change brought about in the Cherokee Tribe by the introduction of this means of expressing thought on paper was equally remarkable. A printing press was also established, type made of the various symbols, and the news of the day printed in two newspapers. Their laws were printed in Sequoyah's alphabet, and also the gospels and many other books both useful and interesting to the Cherokee people, who thus made rapid advance in general knowledge and in civilization.

For the above descriptions and for the pictures which go with this article we are indebted to the Director of the National Park Service, who kindly granted permission to use the material in his office for this purpose.



*Courtesy National Park Service*

**Half Dome in Winter**

## THE LIGHT OF GOD IS FALLING

The light of God is falling  
Upon life's common way;  
The Master's voice still calling,  
"Come, walk with me today."  
No duty can seem lowly  
To him who lives with thee,  
And all of life grows holy,  
O Christ of Galilee.

Who shares his life's pure pleasures,  
And walks the honest road,  
Who trades with heaping measures,  
And lifts his brother's load,  
Who turns the wrong down bluntly,  
And lends the right a hand;  
He dwells in God's own country,  
He tills the Holy Land.

Where human lives are thronging  
In toil and pain and sin,  
While cloistered hearts are longing  
To bring the Kingdom in,  
O Christ, the Elder Brother  
Of proud and beaten men,  
When they have found each other,  
Thy Kingdom will come then.

Thy ransomed host in glory,  
All souls that sin and pray,  
Turn toward the cross that bore thee;  
"Behold the man!" they say:  
And while thy Church is pleading  
For all who would do good,  
We hear thy true voice leading  
Our song of brotherhood.

*Louis F. Benson.*

## Home Missions in 1932-1933

When you invest money in any sound venture you have a right to expect reasonable returns. When you give money for Kingdom purposes you have a right to know what is done with it. This article hopes to show you that your investment in home missions—either through your regular church budget, or through special gifts, or both—is an investment in human salvation, and brings returns beyond all computation.

### From Small Beginnings to Glorious Usefulness

The pictures in this article might lead you to believe that when you invest in home missions you invest in a building corporation. You do—but not in buildings fashioned of wood, brick, stone and steel. We cannot show you in pictures how a tiny mission starts in a neighborhood, serves, brightens and SAVES it, grows in stature and beauty to meet the needs of the people who clamor at its doors, and finally blossoms forth, a strong and beautiful self-sustaining church nourishing a congregation of staunch worshippers who, in their turn, are ready to help other home missions enterprises begin in other localities.

### Back to the Church

The church, a “Rock of Ages,” steadies people in times of distress. Have you ever thought what YOUR community might be like WITHOUT the church? It builds hope where there was distress—kindles inspiration where there was hopelessness—dries tears and magically turns fear into cheer. It SAVES YOUTH and challenges young and old to righteousness. It points a fearless finger at the evils of the day and offers remedies for them.

### Some Remarkable Instances

What a thing of glorious usefulness is the Christian church! There it stands like a mighty oak—but the oak was an acorn not so long ago, and the great church was a little mission. For instance:

#### RURAL

St. Pauls, New Bremen, is now a missionary-minded church, where 500-800 people gather for worship services every Sunday. Ninety years ago there was a grave question as to whether the pioneer pastor and his few followers would succeed in establishing a Christian church in the community.

South Illinois-Missouri. In 1835-45 indifference, open opposition, blatant misconception of the church among the farmers embittered the lives of a goodly number of pastors. But a few outstanding ministers wrestled mightily with the situation and remained faithful to the few spiritually-minded families. Adolf Baltzer received only \$50.00 a year from all his parishioners in Long Prairie and Horse Prairie. Today our Evangelical churches in South Illinois show unmistakably

how well home missions wrought. The rural churches in South Illinois have made a better record in the program of Women's work and Brotherhood work than any other group of churches in the Synod.

The group of rural churches which Garlichs and Rieger and others struggled so valiantly to establish in Missouri have contributed many outstanding men.

#### URBAN

Huber Memorial, Baltimore, Rev. Paul L. Schmidt, is now engaged in a mighty ministry. But there are people still living who remember the little frame mission house from which it grew.

In the summer of 1931, many hundreds of visitors from the huge Sunday School Convention surged through the spacious halls of Bethel Church in Evansville and wondered at the quiet power of the great church. When Dr. J. U. Schneider, of Zion Church called upon his people, years ago, to found Bethel in a new section of Evansville, there were some who were ready to despise the humbleness of the beginning.

Only 22 years ago Evangelical Chicago's home missions "organizer" of that time, Rev. Martin Christiansen, started First English Church in a store building, and today we point with pride to the congregation presided over by our synodical vice-president, the Rev. W. L. Goebel, and to the \$200,000.00 property put to such good use.

Grace Church, Chicago, began as a mission organized by our Executive Secretary, Rev. J. J. Braun, and supported by our synodical budget and is now a beautiful city church.

These are only a few instances. We might list hundreds of churches in the same way—yes, we might list whole districts, including Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Texas, Colorado, Minnesota. Of the 12 churches in Milwaukee, ten were organized and nurtured by our Synod through its home mission activities.

#### In a Wider Sense

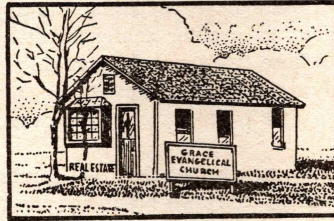
The home missions enterprise is not only the nursery of the Synod whose work must go on if the Synod is to grow in numbers, influence and service. We are so accustomed to these blessings that we take them for granted. Have you ever stopped to think what life might be without them?

The romance of home missions fills many volumes with the accounts of frontier struggles in which honor and justice and mercy fought for a permanent place in the life of the people—and won. Credit must be given to many home missionaries who fought—sometimes singlehanded—for the Christian interpretation of life—and STILL DO. Are you familiar with the work in our special projects: Madeline Island Mission, Biloxi Back Bay, Seaman's Mission, the Ozarks, Caroline Mission? And have you read "Evangelical Pioneers" by our own Rev. John W. Flucke?

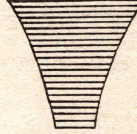
#### The Present Work

The Evangelical Synod of North America is at present working in 131 mission fields. As a rule, some of these become self-supporting

churches each year. In our 131 fields, 107 pastors are shepherding 21,258 persons of whom 10,959 are members. In the Sunday schools of these churches there are 12,042 pupils. The property value is \$1,792,-



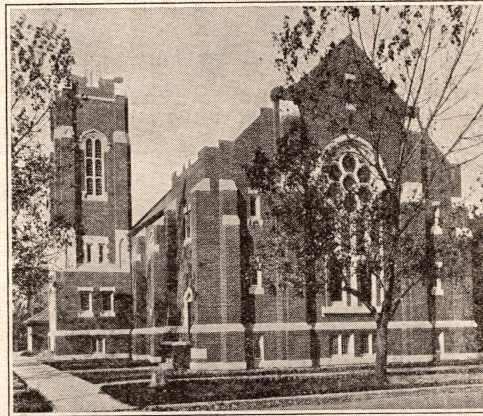
FROM THIS



TO



THIS



Grace Evangelical Church, Chicago  
In Real Estate Office and in new Church

998.00. Payments for debt reduction amounted to \$62,954.89. Contributions to the synodical budget, \$12,115.43. Raised for current expenses, \$73,572.58. Our missions have nearly 2,000 subscribers to our church papers.

### The Unfinished Task

We dare not rest on our oars now. The responsibility of maintaining the achievements of the past rests upon us. Not to gain ground is but to lose it. We must go ahead in home missions to keep what our fathers and fore-fathers have so painstakingly built up—we must match their achievement by greater achievement—or we fail the thousands of people into whose lives we are bringing light and cheer and salvation. *And whether we fail or succeed lies entirely with YOU and all the other members of all our Evangelical churches throughout the land.*

There are those who say, "Why this zeal for home missions? The work in America is done." May we point out the following significant facts:

The Census Bureau tells us that in our population of over 120,000,000 only 55,000,000 belong to some religious bodies.—Protestant, Catholic, or Jewish, etc. The other half of the United States is un-churched. Is there no work to do here?

The same census records 21,000,000 Sunday school pupils, including adults, whereas the country has 45,000,000 children of school age alone. Is there no work to do here?

New situations are developing in city slums, where thousands of young people are growing into citizenship. What kind of citizenship can this be without Christian influence?

In the Ozark mountains there are 200,000 boys and girls growing up without a religious education. Here is a frontier upon which we have a real foothold. Shall we call our work finished?

In the Back Bay section of Biloxi, Miss., our church has made itself responsible for the welfare of a thousand unfortunate exploited laborers and their families in oyster and shrimp canneries. Shall we fail them now?

Our work *done*? We have only begun! We MUST go on!

### How Much Does It Cost?

We have not told the half of the unfinished task. In Texas, for instance, we have only scratched the surface of our work. Great opportunities are opening in the Lone Star State, since the new channel is dredged into Corpus Christi, bringing the largest ocean liners into that attractive city, and great freighters load wheat and cotton at the marvelous new docks at Houston. In the Pacific Northwest the romance and adventure of home missions is just as alive. We have a fine foothold there, too.

The cost? During 1931 the "bill" to the Board for Home Missions averaged \$9,573.00 a month. Of this sum the budget contributed \$8,167.00 a month. There was no more to give. The friends of home missions responded nobly and saved the day for us with special gifts. There is a small income from interest payments on annuities, any addition to which would be most welcome.



ORIGINALLY  
Trinity Evangelical Church, St. Louis, Mo.



NOW

For 1933, the Board for Home Missions is promised \$7,666.00 a month from the budget.

The Board is operating under the strictest economy. Every dollar of your gifts to home missions will be used to the best advantage. Church organizations such as the Women's Union will help as they have helped so loyally and generously in the past. They have caught the vision. They know that an investment in home missions is an investment in human salvation.

In 1932-33 the Women's Union is gathering funds through the Thank-offering boxes to erect a much needed parsonage on Madeline Island.

### **Endowments and Annuities**

In recent years, \$29,000.00 have been donated to home missions from various sources toward a permanent endowment fund. This has been wisely administered by the Board for Endowments and Trust Funds, and yielded about \$1,400.00 during 1932. When benevolences diminish and special gifts fall short there is great danger that much hard-gained ground is lost. Such a fund might prove a God-send to stabilize the work of the church in America. Scores of persons have seen this and remembered the home mission endowment fund in their wills.

Others have not waited for their passing. They have turned over their funds at once with the stipulation that home missions pay them five or six percent on these funds as long as they live. Dr. Henry Bode (1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.), has charge of these annuities and is glad to give more detailed information.

### **Clamoring Needs**

1. The very blessed work our Rev. Oscar Nussmann and his assistant, Mrs. McDonnell, are doing in Biloxi is miserably housed in two small buildings that are woefully inadequate. One of these buildings could be rebuilt into a small five-bed maternity hospital at a cost of \$1,000. This plan would necessitate replacing this building with a \$2,000 chapel. The other chapel would then also have to be rebuilt at a cost of \$2,000. The total undertaking calls for \$5,000. The Board for Home Missions again calls upon the friends of the Kingdom to send in gifts to complete this project.

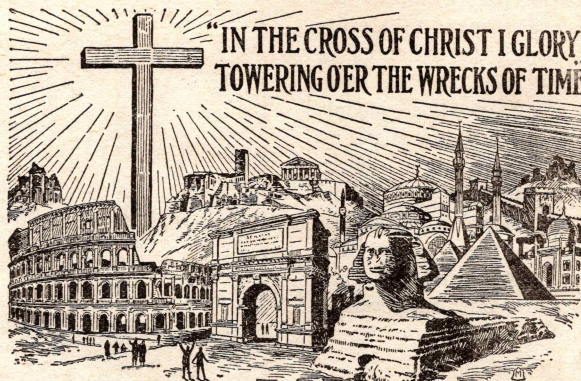
2. The parsonage on Madeline Island is built for a summer cottage. Builders have reported that it is not practical to remodel it. It becomes necessary to furnish our worker a home warm enough for the very severe winters of Lake Superior. We are looking to the Women's Union to furnish the funds for this project.

3. The Ozark work is taking shape creditably under the able leadership of Rev. Paul Wobus. The Community House erected in Shannondale is now under roof but is not fully paid for, nor are funds available to furnish the building and establish a much needed additional worker. This is without doubt one of the most promising activities of our Board. Several hundred thousand people await the development of our work in the Ozarks.

### The Need of the Hour

Christian missions is alive to the challenge of the hour. Home missions has a constructive and adequate message for this country.

In every section of the land significant gatherings are taking place for the purpose of finding the way to steady a floundering humanity in a time of unparalleled trouble. Unemployment, confusion, bitterness are taking toll in countless cases of faithfully stored resources both material and personal. There are areas of American life where the wreckage is not yet apparent. But the calamity is spreading and reaching out its destructive hand. Men who only yesterday were still drunken with fabulous prosperity are today prostrate and willing to admit that they are just one of millions of similar cases.



It is the business of the church to utilize man's extremity as God's opportunity. It must remain faithful to its task of furnishing men with the spiritual interpretation of current history. It must contribute to mankind the personal or spiritual dynamic by which alone they can rise above the vicissitudes of their days.

Utilizing man's extremity! Providing spiritual dynamic! All in a time of tremendous world-significance. Gatherings of churchmen, great and small, show that they have heard the challenge. Again it is the voice of him that says, "Lo, I am with you to the end of the world." His true followers again "leave all and follow him." Most stirring accounts could be given of regional conferences of our Synod in the fall of 1932. The General Council of our denomination met in September, 1932, and gave many hours to the study of the spiritual phases of the church's program in this great day. Those were profoundly stirring discussions.

There is only one direction for the church's activity, and that is aggressive conquest for God's Kingdom. Anything short of this will land the church in tragic complacency in which she will pull down the condemnation of God and man upon her head.

### Prayer in Missions

One of the "mysteries of the Kingdom" that concerns us most is the place of prayer in missions. The awakening of personalities, and their liberation from fear about and concern for themselves, together with the filling of their lives with the new enthusiasm for humanity is so thoroughly a divine process, that Christian people have always sooner or later ventured out upon prayer as an important factor in the divinely ordained method.

There are two general things to be achieved through prayer, and from time to time there are a great variety of individual needs to present to the throne of grace. The church will always pray for the two general things: 1) A truly missionary spirit to lay hold of all the church, and 2) The effective awakening of those people unto whom the missionaries and their helpers are ministering. Then there arise the special needs.

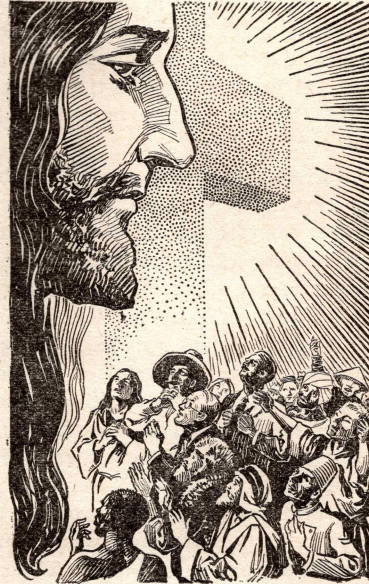
A good illustration is furnished by the distress of our Biloxi Mission. Rev. Nussmann and Mrs. McDonnell work faithfully among the great number of unfortunate people and both of them long very specifically for a spirit of understanding and new faith to come upon their people. Under the strain of inadequate buildings and the consequent need for making many trips with the truck to haul loads of children and older people from their homes to the main church, and then back again to their homes, the work is seriously handicapped. The missionaries are not free for the best presentation of the Gospel. Thus there arises the specific need for the swelling of a greater tide of zeal for the success of the Gospel at Biloxi.



### Prayer Letter

To direct the prayers of the people, the mission boards send out letters about every six weeks to show the connection of specific needs with the great Kingdom plan of the Lord. Thus the prayers of the friends of the Kingdom are united upon specific needs. All who wish to receive this letter regularly are asked to write to the Board for Home Missions, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## The World Mission of the Church



### I.

No one who reads his Bible can doubt that Christ intended his church to have a world outlook and to include all nations of the earth in its program. Such passages as "Go ye therefore and teach all nations", and "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth", permit of no other interpretation. Many other passages can be quoted to support this statement. Even though there were no such specific commissions given to his followers to go out unto all the world as his witnesses, world missions would still have to be recognized as one of the necessary expressions of the Christian spirit. It is noteworthy consequently that wherever the spirit of Christ dwells most obviously, a deep interest in the larger world program of the church is always to be found.

It is also true that those who know the various races of the earth from personal contact acknowledge that the spiritual need and spiritual hunger found in one race is duplicated in every other. Each race and nation has had its own search after God, whether this expressed itself through the observance of national religions or through the channel of the religion of Jesus Christ. The goal has been similar in each case though the methods may have differed. This fact would seem to permit the conclusion that if any race or nation has had its longing answered by a self-revelation of God this revelation then would equally satisfy the desire and longing of all other nations. That Jesus Christ has fully and completely revealed God to those who have received him

is the glorious experience of all who have accepted him. That he also offers in himself the resources for solving the many problems both personal, social, and national, which confront the peoples of the earth has been clearly proven wherever these resources have been put to the test. If Jesus Christ has thus been sufficient for the needs of some men it is manifest that he is sufficient for the needs of all men in like manner.

Missions are the one unselfish contact of Christian nations with the non-Christian ones, and for which therefore no apology need be made. Contacts of the West with the East have multiplied in the past few decades. International commerce has spread to even the remotest corner of the earth. The only recently-discovered parts of Africa and the heretofore closed portions of Asia have been invaded and the quiet life of agricultural peoples is being disturbed by the search of western business for raw materials or for possible markets for its manufactured goods. No one will claim that these contacts of the West with the East are of an unselfish nature and that the hope of profit is not the impelling motive for the commercial invasion of the East by the powerful economic forces of the West. The weaker nations of the earth realize that the desire for gain prompts these contacts, yet they cannot dispense with them entirely even though the benefits received are out of proportion to the price paid. The missionary contact on the other hand is not for material gain. It takes into the various countries of the earth its most precious inheritance, the Gospel of Jesus Christ and all the blessings that follow in its train, without desiring on the other hand to carry out of the country anything but the friendship of the people to whom it has addressed itself. It has its reward in beholding how the peoples of the earth find God in Jesus Christ and rejoice in living through and for Jesus Christ. It finds its reward in healing the sick, in cleansing the leper, in restoring sight to the blind, in caring for the aged and the helpless, and in building up a Christian social and national life in the countries to which it has gone. No apology need be made for the motive and the goal of Christian missions. Only those who have not established sufficient contact with Christian missions to recognize their motive and goal, or are blinded by selfish purposes, or nationalistic bias, oppose them. The more intimately Christian missions are known, the more they are appreciated by the people to whom they have gone.

When Christ instituted foreign missions he was not only thinking of the needs of the nations but just as surely also of the needs of his church. He wanted men everywhere to have the Gospel that they might be saved and enter into the fullness of life, but he also wanted his church to have the inspiration and joy of being God's messenger to the nations of the earth. By carrying the Gospel to others, the church has always renewed its own spiritual life because it led to a new evaluation of the Gospel it sought to share with others and brought it experiences of the power of the Gospel which it had not fully realized before. The

reports from the foreign mission fields today are as wonderful as those which Paul and Barnabas carried back to the mother church at Jerusalem and caused it to rejoice with great joy. The victories of the Gospel in Asia and Africa and the island world rival the inspiring victories won in the apostolic age. In these victories of the Gospel in non-Christian lands the churches of Christian lands have the proof that the Gospel in which they have believed, is in very truth "the power of God unto salvation." A new love for and interest in this Gospel always results from a participation in the world task of the Christian church.

Any church which is indifferent to the world mission of Christ's true church gives evidence thereby of a lack of appreciation of its spiritual inheritance in Jesus Christ. Such a church is truly shamed by the great industrial concerns of our day which believe in their own wares and urge them upon the people everywhere. For the profit which they hope to gain, business strains every nerve and makes tremendous efforts to distribute its products. A church which fails to carry its Christian faith to the people of the world "beseeching them to be reconciled to God" lacks completely an appreciation of the spiritual riches received both by him who receives the Gospel and by him who imparts it. The glorious spiritual results which may be expected both abroad and at home, ought to be sufficient reason for making the Christian missionary effort the primary interest and activity of every Christian church.

Churches that have failed to express the world missionary spirit of Jesus Christ their founder, have thereby always undermined their own spiritual health and growth. Experience in this respect proves how true is the Master's parable of the talents in which he who worked with his talents doubled them, whereas he who buried his talent lost even that which he had. It is a question for earnest consideration whether the orthodox church in Russia has not prepared its own downfall by placing its entire emphasis on the development of the beauty of its church

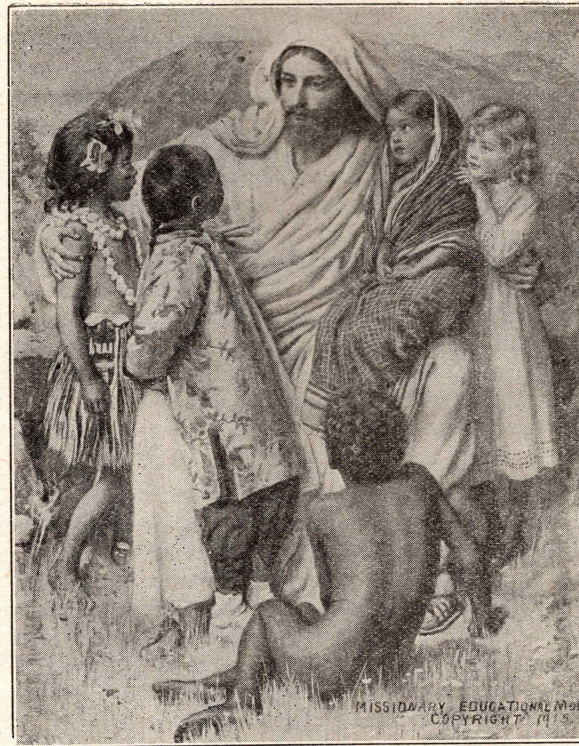


The Christ of the Andes

service and neglecting to share its spiritual inheritance with the people of the earth.

If any further proof were needed that Christ does meet the needs of all the people of the earth this is abundantly given in the success which the missionary effort has met with throughout the world. We have often marvelled at the rapid growth of the Christian church in the apostolic age as it is recorded in the book of Acts, but overlook the fact that through the missionary effort of the church in our day the Christian church is gaining accession on the mission fields of the world which are comparable to those of that age. In India the number of Christians increased 32 6/10% during the last decade, or in other words 1,464,836 souls were added to the church during the ten years from 1921 to 1932. Within the life time of one missionary alive today, Christianity in Japan grew from being a persecuted sect with few insignificant adherents to a strong and representative church body which includes among its members admirals of the navy, generals of the army, professors of the universities, the men in many prominent positions in the government. Like results have attended missionary effort in China and Africa. When the Jerusalem Conference met on the Mount of Olives during the Easter season of 1928, there were representatives from 28 Christian councils present, half of which have their seat in the so called non-Christian countries, where, however, the Christian church has already grown to such proportions that it is organized and making a determined bid for the heart of the people in the name of Jesus Christ its Lord. The results achieved by the foreign missionary efforts of the Christian church during the last 125 years are truly phenomenal and are the best refutation of the statement often made by those who do not know that the non-Christian nations have no need for our Christ, the Saviour.

I think it can be safely said that no enterprise in the world is conducted so economically and can show so large a value received for every dollar expended on it as the foreign mission enterprise. The case of our own mission in India supplies an example which can be repeated in many other missionary fields of the world. Our mission operates a school in Raipur for boys which carries them from the first grade right through the high school curriculum. A total of 509 boys, of whom 141 are in the high school proper, receive the benefits of this education at a total cost of \$6,103 to the Mission, which includes the full salary of the missionary superintendent of the school. Last year 58,261 patients were treated in our hospitals and dispensaries on a total budget of \$6,310.64, which includes the salary of our American doctor, an American nurse, and in addition the salaries of several Indian doctors and compounders and all the medical supplies required for the treatment of so large a number of patients. A part of the cost of the medicines was again refunded by the patients themselves in accordance with their ability to pay. Other branches of the work were carried on in a like economic manner and it can be truly said that nowhere are such great



**The Hope of the World**

results achieved on so small an expenditure of money as in the foreign missionary task. When it is considered that the results achieved are in vital human values such as lives brought into a fellowship with Jesus Christ, a Christian education for thousands of boys and girls, 58,000 patients touched by the ministry of healing, and in various other ways an influence for good exerted upon the lives of the people, it will be seen that foreign missions have used to very best advantage the resources placed at their disposal by the home church.

The results of foreign missions are not seen only in an increase in the numerical strength of the Christian community in the various mission fields but are reflected in the attitudes of people and in the moral atmosphere which Christian work in their midst has created. Thus at this time when there is great tension in the relations of the American and Japanese governments one with another, the government of Japan has only lately expressed its appreciation of the splendid work done in its country by American missionaries in the establishment of hospitals and in the treatment of the sick in Japan. A like appreciation is expressed of the splendid educational institutions which American Christians are supporting in that land, and encouragement is given

these Christian forces to continue in this blessed work and wherever possible to augment the present facilities. Thus while America is looked upon with a certain amount of suspicion and resentment by the Japanese people, American Christians and their Christian work are commended by this same government. The Christian missionary movement has also been a potent power for peace during the recent Japanese-Chinese fighting in Manchuria and the Shanghai area. The Christian people of both countries speaking through their national Christian councils assured one another that they desired to live in peace, and affirmed their intention of placing the claims of their common Christian faith which united them above their loyalty to the governments under which they lived should these governments persist in carrying on a state of war with one another. Christianity has become a vital force in many of the so-called non-Christian nations and promises to be a great factor in the preservation of peace and the furtherance of friendly relations between the nations.

## II.

Our Evangelical Synod was not unmindful of the Master's commission to "go forth and make disciples of all the nations" nor of the blessed results that accrue not only to the people whom we serve but to the home church as well. Every congregation which has actively participated in the support of this work and has studied the work that is being carried on in India and Honduras has personal experience of the blessings which flow back to the home church. A consideration of the work which we are doing in the two fields which our church has occupied reveals its many-sided character.

A. *In our India field* we now have the following eight mission stations: Bisrampur (1868), Raipur (1880), Baitalpur-Chandkuri (1886), Pharsabhader (1893), Mahasamund (1907), Sakti-Chandrapur (1908), Khariar (1923), and Tilda (1929). (The figures in brackets indicate the year of founding.) These stations are served by 37 American missionaries (including the wives of missionaries, and missionaries on furlough). The missionary force is distributed as follows:

<i>Bisrampur</i> , Raipur District, C. P., India	Rev. Clemens Wahl Mrs. Wahl
Rev. P. H. Konrad	Miss L. Kies
Mrs. Konrad	
Rev. E. Menzel	<i>Baitalpur</i> , Drug District, C. P., India
Mrs. Menzel	Rev. J. Schultz
Rev. J. C. Koenig	Mrs. Schultz
Mrs. Koenig	Rev. M. P. Albrecht
<i>Raipur</i> , C. P., India	Mrs. Albrecht
Rev. J. Gass, D.D.	Dr. Herbert Gass
Mrs. Gass	Mrs. Gass
Rev. Theo. Seybold	Miss Magdalene Kroehler

<i>Mahasamund</i> , Raipur District, C. P., India	<i>Tilda</i> , B.N.R., Raipur District, C. P., India
Rev. H. A. Feierabend	Dr. E. W. Whitcomb
Mrs. Feierabend	Mrs. Whitcomb
<i>Sakti-Chandrapur</i>	Sister Minnie Gadt
Rev. Wm. Baur	Sister Alma Jungermann
Mrs. Baur	<i>Parsabhader</i> , Baloda Bazaar, Raipur District, C. P., India
(Living at Tilda during period of construction)	Rev. M. P. Davis
<i>Khariar</i> , Raipur District, C. P., India	Mrs. Davis
Rev. A. F. Meyer	Mrs. H. Suger
Mrs. Meyer	Miss D. Riechers
Miss Anna Schichi	Missionaries on furlough
	Miss Hedwig Schaeffer
	Miss Adele Wobus
	Miss Elise Kettler

These men and women are the representatives of our Evangelical Synod on the field and should have our earnest support and be upheld in daily intercession. The officers of the Missionary Conference are Rev. J. Gass, D.D., President; Rev. P. H. Konrad, Vice-president; Rev. M. P. Davis, Secretary; Rev. Th. C. Seybold, Treasurer.

In addition to the present eight mission stations there are 90 out-stations to which our missionaries also apply themselves, aided by five Indian pastors and 105 catechists, 194 teachers (men and women), 31 Bible women, and 2 colporteurs. The field for which we as a church are responsible in India covers approximately 11,000 square miles and is as large as the states of Maryland and Delaware combined. The population of the area is approximately 1,500,000. The congregations in the area have a communicant membership of 2,859, and the total number of those baptized is 4,700. The congregations are organized on similar lines to those in America and form the Indian Mission District of our Evangelical Synod. The District officers are, Rev. M. P. Davis, President; Rev. J. Purti, Vice-president; Rev. M. M. Paul, Secretary; Rev. M. P. Albrecht, Treasurer. There are standing committees on missions, publications, etc.

In the schools, which number 55, there are 4,077 pupils. Our missions schools include primary schools, middle schools, and a high school for boys in the city of Raipur. In our orphanages and boarding homes 484 children are finding a home atmosphere and Christian training. The various Sunday schools are attended by 5,186 pupils. In addition to these schools there are several schools such as the Theological Seminary in Raipur, the Women's Bible Training School in Parsabhader, and a trade school in Bistrampur where carpentry, tailoring, stone masonry, and agricultural methods are taught.

The medical work has already been referred to. The number of new cases during the year 1931 was 19,335 and the attendance in our hospitals and dispensaries was 58,261, with the number of operations

shown as 489. The center of the medical work is the large mission hospital built in 1928 at Tilda, where we have an American mission doctor and a missionary nurse. Our missionaries also superintend two leper asylums, the first at Chandkuri with 545 leper inmates and 85 untainted children. The second is at Raipur, with 91 leper inmates. In addition to the superintendent our missionary doctor and missionary nurse are in charge of the medical treatment at the Chandkuri leper asylum which is the second largest in all of India. A home for the blind and aged has been established at Parsabhader and meets a great need of the community.

Active evangelistic work is being carried on by the missionaries aided by the catechists in the villages of the area, and in the 55 schools Christian religious instruction is given the pupils from the primary grade upward through the high school. While there is as yet no sign of a larger mass movement the Indian church is growing steadily in spite of the fact that there is considerable immigration from our mission field to the larger industrial centers of India.

B. *The Honduras field* has been occupied by our missionaries only a little over ten years. Definite work is established in the towns of San Pedro Sula and Chamelecon. Three of our missionaries are occupying the inland city of Salama in the Olancho District in order to test its suitability as a future mission station. Our missionaries and their Honduras assistants carry the Gospel into many villages and hamlets. Among the larger towns regularly visited are La Lima, Puerto Cortez, Tela, and the Quimistan Valley. The needs of the Honduras field are tremendous and God has a great mission for our church to the people of this land. Our missionaries in Honduras number 12 and are the following, with station which they occupy at the present writing:

*Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras*

Rev. H. N. Auler	Rev. Walter Herrscher
Mrs. Auler	Mrs. Herrscher
Miss Anna Bechtold	Miss Bertha Scheidt

*Salama, Dept. de Olancho, Honduras, C. A.*

Rev. F. Andres	Miss Louise Kurz
Mrs. Andres	

*Home on furlough*

Miss Elise Goepfarth	Miss Hulda Sturm
Miss Louise Vordenberg	

C. The foreign work has been supported for a number of years from the budget by a sum approximating \$110,000 per year. During the present depression this sum has had to be greatly reduced and as a consequence the Board of Foreign Missions has found it necessary to decrease all salaries, beginning with its secretaries in the home land and including both missionaries and national workers in the mission fields. The money received from the budget was supplemented by many

designated gifts, which last year amounted to \$36,285.38. A number of Evangelical churches in the home land support missionaries on the foreign field in addition to making their contribution to the budget of the Synod. Others, through individual organizations of the church, support Bible women, catechists, teachers and orphans. In addition to these regular special support contributions, a large number of friends have given special gifts for the work which the Board of Foreign Missions is carrying on in the foreign field in the name of the Evangelical Synod. For several years the Women's Union has annually designated a portion of its Thank Offering for some special project in either the India or Honduras field.

Detailed information on our foreign mission work may be had from either Rev. P. A. Menzel, D.D., executive secretary, 2951 Tilden St., N. W., Washington, D.C., or Rev. F. A. Goetsch, associate secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, 1720 Chouteau Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

---

### The Cry from the Four Winds

"How long is it," asked an old Mohammedan woman in Bengal, "since Jesus died for sinful people? Look at me; I am old, I have prayed, given alms, gone to the holy shrines, become dust from fasting, and all this is useless. Where have you been all this time?"

That cry was echoed from the icy shores of the farthest northwest territory. "You have been many moons in this land," said an old Eskimo to the Bishop of Selkirk. "Did you know this good news then? Since you were a boy? And your father knew? Then why did you not come sooner?"

It was heard in the snowy heights of the Andes. "How is it," asks a Peruvian, "that during all the years of my life I have never before heard that Jesus Christ spoke those precious words?"

It was repeated in the white streets of Casablanca, North Africa. "Why," cried a Moor to a Bible-seller, "have you not run everywhere with this Book? Why do so many of my people not know of the Jesus whom it proclaims? Why have you hoarded it to yourselves? Shame on you!"

It is the cry of the four winds. How shall we answer it?

Jesus said: "Full authority has been given to me in heaven and on earth; go and make disciples of all nations; baptize them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, and teach them to obey all the commands I have laid on you. And I will be with you all the time, to the very end of the world.—*Exchange*.



TOTALS TABLE A. GENERAL ACTIVITIES OF THE CHURCH

NAME OF DISTRICT	GENERAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONS																			
	Pastors																			
	In Charge of Church	Not in Charge of Church	Resident Pastor	Non-resident Pastor	Individual Members Reported in 1930	Members Gained by Confirmation	Through Other Channels	Total Gain	Number of Losses	Net Gain	Individual Members Reported in 1931	German Services	English Services	Communion Services	Participants	Marriages	Baptisms	Burials	Friedensbote	Herald
1 Atlantic .....	45	5	39	3	12,104	494	428	922	768	154	12,258	1034	2690	204	19,678	323	643	691	356	340
2 California .....	16	11	14	3	1,392	61	52	113	86	27	1,419	380	763	73	2,861	112	68	154	222	120
3 Colorado .....	16	1	14	3	2,336	144	142	286	224	62	2,398	786	258	59	3,569	73	161	165	125	37
4 Indiana .....	97	—	96	15	30,739	981	1709	2690	1925	765	31,504	1670	6515	482	52,832	739	1315	1709	785	1035
5 Iowa .....	61	9	58	17	10,868	399	657	1056	726	330	11,198	1470	3036	258	14,257	242	485	545	811	578
6 Kansas .....	26	1	25	10	3,393	86	103	189	360	-171	3,222	558	1386	126	4,781	73	154	139	214	238
7 Michigan .....	70	9	67	17	20,107	727	859	1586	1710	-124	19,983	1746	3521	363	24,004	489	894	879	875	720
8 Minnesota .....	51	4	48	32	9,929	423	440	863	784	79	10,008	1688	1960	271	13,546	171	466	300	691	316
9 Missouri .....	110	14	85	20	21,392	1084	1026	2110	1420	690	22,082	2391	4743	470	39,258	610	1200	1628	1225	1213
10 Nebraska .....	29	1	29	3	4,762	239	439	678	335	343	5,105	1071	776	127	7,021	92	277	124	417	224
11 New York .....	49	4	46	12	19,099	585	635	1220	1101	119	19,218	1010	3168	267	27,250	423	794	923	449	507
12 North Illinois .....	130	22	112	6	33,072	1655	1717	3372	2744	628	33,700	2946	5373	651	51,807	1055	1889	2099	1676	1337
13 Ohio .....	63	3	57	19	22,086	720	710	1430	1551	-121	21,965	836	4079	297	31,467	523	860	1172	522	844
14 Pacific Northwest .....	10	3	10	—	668	37	66	103	45	58	726	305	386	40	1,071	23	41	34	61	54
15 Pennsylvania .....	21	—	21	10	7,004	185	277	462	419	43	7,047	248	1433	117	9,762	92	236	316	61	201
16 Southern .....	17	4	18	1	4,021	226	188	414	343	71	4,092	70	1622	123	8,395	75	218	259	72	196
17 South Illinois .....	78	5	78	18	17,913	843	478	1321	1296	25	17,938	1434	4052	354	25,101	444	930	990	665	923
18 Texas .....	36	4	35	21	7,853	385	256	641	559	82	7,935	1586	1431	193	9,931	251	405	287	420	210
19 West Missouri .....	28	4	26	7	6,718	179	205	384	388	-4	6,714	406	1612	115	9,280	120	211	240	321	398
20 Wisconsin .....	70	5	68	25	19,955	860	774	1634	784	850	20,805	2646	3292	467	28,892	465	1136	1093	950	543
21 Canada & Mont. Miss. . .	4	—	4	3	494	42	58	100	15	85	579	168	18	23	814	14	63	12	50	8
TOTALS	1027	109	950	245	255,905	10355	11219	21574	17583	3,991	259,896	24449	52112	5080	385,577	6409	12446	13759	10968	10042

# B. FINANCES OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

PROPERTY					LOCAL BUDGET					
Value of New Buildings Erected	Value of New Real Estate Acquired	Total Value of Church Property	Amount of Present Indebtedness	Paid for Debt Reduction	Payment of Interest on Debt	Paid for New Additions and Repairs	Salaries	Current Expense	Cost of Education (S. S.) Program	Total Local Budget
1. \$ 13,200.00	—	\$2,834,000.00	\$ 454,793.72	\$34,635.00	\$25,712.47	\$14,600.32	\$ 106,379.55	\$ 77,828.06	\$13,045.99	\$ 272,201.39
2. 3,000.00	—	342,900.00	85,673.25	4,949.61	3,683.75	3,531.30	20,283.00	6,981.87	1,860.90	41,290.43
3. 14,000.00	150.00	142,250.00	14,836.16	2,105.86	5.40	1,483.44	15,902.00	13,405.05	1,051.42	33,953.17
4. 168,023.40	—	6,452,553.86	712,312.61	72,461.07	38,723.46	54,283.16	253,212.45	148,861.34	32,416.74	599,958.22
5. 62,514.00	—	1,491,674.92	116,737.00	7,402.97	5,935.96	20,085.69	92,380.01	30,104.85	10,701.87	166,611.35
6. 1,100.00	—	533,150.00	51,601.30	4,620.40	2,432.03	1,946.96	35,861.45	14,236.84	3,854.58	62,951.66
7. 119,250.00	—	3,443,300.00	443,037.88	23,069.94	17,982.62	26,257.51	146,313.54	78,563.94	16,313.83	308,501.38
8. 9,200.00	—	1,085,637.42	59,261.50	8,766.37	2,312.78	13,468.28	77,003.52	22,111.76	2,980.18	126,642.89
9. 177,771.19	36,860.00	4,231,454.62	720,896.84	50,220.03	35,111.95	51,712.38	171,736.85	109,806.64	33,231.44	451,819.29
10. 7,455.00	—	459,800.00	53,973.71	3,370.63	1,719.42	3,326.49	36,947.00	13,050.30	3,184.54	62,098.38
11. 13,450.00	—	3,581,600.00	372,456.52	26,527.95	19,941.88	15,453.89	156,663.60	109,374.93	17,912.38	345,874.63
12. 117,865.99	17,000.00	6,837,390.47	1,004,677.67	65,105.34	55,884.18	52,154.30	258,212.91	155,025.90	30,557.38	616,940.01
13. 103,659.00	—	3,589,718.15	272,121.00	86,785.54	16,852.49	17,294.90	152,494.95	77,314.28	19,607.63	370,349.79
14. 7,225.00	—	117,900.00	43,753.36	2,489.86	810.04	5,651.42	10,596.08	2,872.48	535.76	22,955.64
15. —	100.00	1,133,550.00	69,279.55	11,447.76	3,771.59	6,242.46	64,245.41	26,211.21	8,623.37	120,541.80
16. 152.30	—	732,300.00	114,333.37	7,961.10	5,451.41	8,259.41	29,610.57	14,810.01	4,887.26	70,979.76
17. 22,950.00	—	2,558,375.00	326,409.27	25,033.15	14,228.37	13,342.47	126,710.60	59,980.89	16,706.42	256,001.90
18. 4,200.00	—	954,438.00	87,186.30	4,016.80	2,827.44	2,122.19	42,964.18	12,386.21	4,508.30	68,825.12
19. 3,385.39	10,000.00	1,166,700.00	90,282.50	12,486.00	4,993.87	6,508.63	53,150.86	25,110.43	6,740.77	108,990.56
20. 36,712.68	—	2,354,000.00	324,669.34	21,025.30	15,672.11	28,435.35	124,476.78	71,619.39	10,432.92	271,561.85
21. —	300.00	27,500.00	5,594.75	—	—	113.90	1,880.00	534.16	57.50	2,585.56
885,123.95	64,410.00	44,070,192.44	5,423,886.60	474,480.68	273,953.22	346,774.45	1,977,025.31	1,070,189.94	239,211.18	4,381,634.78

# C. BENEVOLENT GIVING OF THE CHURCH

Synodical Budget	Designations	District Budget	Our Benevolent Institutions	Non-Synodical Benevolence	Foreign Relief	Special Campaign	Total Benevolent Giving	Grand Total of all Giving
1. \$21,315.35	\$ 2,654.96	\$ 996.00	\$ 658.50	\$ 3,742.65	\$ 565.52	\$ 467.05	\$ 30,397.03	\$ 302,598.42
2. 3,346.27	517.70	357.40	368.07	409.40	125.80	—	5,124.64	46,415.07
3. 2,748.65	130.11	193.10	307.65	65.68	112.38	—	3,557.57	37,510.74
4. 63,617.98	15,993.73	2,375.93	6,620.11	12,799.91	538.50	—	101,946.16	701,904.38
5. 21,257.38	2,304.12	701.75	3,164.36	788.42	303.90	—	28,519.93	195,131.28
6. 6,832.97	872.18	576.35	613.62	174.82	106.21	—	9,176.15	72,127.81
7. 29,110.08	3,808.88	1,355.27	2,788.33	1,928.02	376.56	62.80	39,429.94	347,931.32
8. 14,168.94	2,138.23	907.79	2,620.91	573.61	157.13	—	20,566.61	147,209.50
9. 45,646.40	23,058.96	2,048.45	20,136.66	4,896.84	541.00	—	96,328.31	548,147.60
10. 8,306.08	945.78	377.21	498.50	449.68	211.32	—	10,788.57	72,886.95
11. 41,810.59	10,727.53	1,714.95	2,372.51	6,806.03	831.64	—	64,263.25	410,137.88
12. 45,707.59	5,994.99	3,289.42	28,166.77	4,594.57	607.98	—	88,361.32	705,301.33
13. 44,105.77	6,372.99	2,290.17	3,160.93	3,609.78	261.24	—	59,800.88	430,150.67
14. 1,363.12	245.32	112.67	23.03	110.29	55.00	—	1,909.43	24,865.07
15. 11,375.71	3,389.70	851.55	1,564.51	3,187.63	61.31	—	20,430.41	140,972.21
16. 6,506.85	2,392.47	282.90	212.85	1,804.38	52.50	6,414.50	17,666.45	88,646.21
17. 29,959.11	1,478.66	1,327.84	3,253.06	920.59	379.25	—	37,318.51	293,320.41
18. 8,192.60	1,070.05	390.92	1,073.59	1,631.84	125.58	—	12,484.58	81,309.70
19. 16,090.49	1,664.41	683.25	1,991.92	691.95	328.80	8,688.00	30,138.82	139,129.38
20. 31,631.12	3,076.35	674.71	2,115.36	928.48	662.09	—	39,088.11	310,649.96
21. 434.36	74.88	—	3.65	17.50	—	—	530.39	3,115.95
453,527.71	88,912.00	21,507.63	81,721.89	50,132.07	6,403.71	15,632.35	717,837.06	5,099,461.84

# D. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

MEN'S WORK				WOMAN'S WORK				YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK					
Number of Brotherhoods	Membership	Contributions to Missions and Benevolences	Number of other Organizations	Membership	Number of Women's Unions	Membership	Contributions to Missions and Benevolences	Number of other Organizations	Membership	Number of Leagues	Contributions to Missions and Benevolences	Number of other Organizations	Membership
1. 24	1,358	\$ 479.35	3	79	38	2,550	\$1,817.60	11	867	34	941	9	160
2. 6	126	500.00	—	—	15	537	1,012.75	5	172	12	273	2	35
3. 2	47	—	—	—	10	331	175.00	3	112	13	395	1	20
4. 58	3,280	1,120.40	9	366	97	7,845	6,956.27	42	1,961	78	2,682	24	479
5. 14	532	189.68	—	—	70	2,825	2,972.10	22	756	50	1,401	8	94
6. 5	81	95.00	—	—	30	930	743.87	2	18	19	439	2	34
7. 31	1,442	443.09	3	125	76	4,414	3,491.78	29	1,763	48	1,555	7	137
8. 7	364	159.87	—	—	63	1,935	1,864.46	9	318	36	990	6	92
9. 40	1,789	1,013.50	3	132	99	6,585	8,645.08	22	1,034	66	2,242	20	570
10. 3	55	—	—	—	25	757	660.39	8	225	23	728	3	67
11. 34	2,038	2,286.65	1	50	57	4,276	4,255.18	27	1,249	44	1,495	7	280
12. 57	2,825	1,211.96	10	522	116	9,184	1,163.49	52	2,024	89	2,890	25	651
13. 40	1,861	379.04	—	—	68	4,089	5,012.79	29	1,420	47	1,573	8	121
14. 4	45	—	—	—	10	253	166.50	2	28	8	200	1	—
15. 10	354	194.00	3	34	27	1,123	1,336.20	10	503	15	348	7	142
16. 10	446	366.05	2	73	18	1,018	1,002.93	9	600	15	404	8	182
17. 40	2,024	387.00	1	150	86	6,685	3,296.12	21	793	57	1,889	11	242
18. 9	200	74.95	3	44	47	1,840	2,560.17	7	193	36	1,021	3	35
19. 12	551	295.55	2	113	30	1,625	2,738.38	24	714	21	704	5	110
20. 35	1,811	320.20	1	14	90	4,546	3,645.44	20	611	53	1,518	14	414
21. —	—	—	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	2	45	2	58
441	21,229	9,516.29	41	1,702	1,075	63,364	53,613.50	354	15,361	766	23,733	9,968.36	173 3,923

# E. SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Number of Sunday Schools	CRADLE ROLL		BEGIN- NERS		PRIMARY		JUNIOR		INTER- MEDIATE		SENIOR		YOUNG PEOPLE		ADULT		HOME DEPT.		TOTALS		
	Number in Cradle Roll	Number in Cradle Class	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Teachers and Officers	Classes	Pupils	Teachers and Officers
1.	39	994	41	831	91	1,116	136	1,391	155	1,269	159	820	79	598	49	801	761	27	752	9,768	909
2.	15	98	11	120	13	172	20	202	24	96	15	102	13	21	3	112	—	—	95	976	112
3.	16	18	2	42	5	163	17	200	21	167	20	129	9	27	6	68	21	1	104	1,301	119
4.	106	2,003	609	2,021	228	3,315	403	3,631	415	2,976	313	2,459	242	2,658	177	7,882	3,043	89	1,885	32,463	2,535
5.	74	846	82	678	70	1,073	118	1,243	137	1,104	114	732	79	765	54	1,824	254	17	645	9,047	802
6.	34	170	51	304	30	370	41	374	39	332	34	252	22	438	37	944	145	2	256	3,583	306
7.	80	1,002	184	865	80	1,718	164	1,838	192	1,816	171	1,002	97	1,106	85	1,343	103	5	927	12,274	1,095
8.	70	295	74	433	53	805	84	915	91	672	91	458	43	276	16	214	24	2	394	4,698	474
9.	109	1,608	208	1,486	184	2,752	313	3,358	380	2,743	311	1,605	271	2,037	188	2,891	1,203	77	1,631	21,457	2,022
10.	32	206	59	264	23	412	33	500	37	424	31	337	22	330	16	429	35	1	232	3,428	269
11.	54	1,763	118	891	105	1,725	192	1,937	215	1,971	192	1,181	129	1,045	68	2,460	1,194	23	886	15,478	1,203
12.	118	3,636	186	1,733	172	3,219	298	3,931	383	3,781	329	2,462	209	1,601	143	2,354	1,609	54	1,753	27,789	2,109
13.	72	1,244	314	1,153	115	1,869	205	2,136	225	2,194	196	1,617	117	1,475	96	4,187	1,102	39	1,217	19,168	1,540
14.	10	59	17	90	9	136	18	121	15	106	15	39	5	51	5	32	4	1	87	770	97
15.	28	645	48	302	30	588	62	744	94	601	73	499	52	525	43	1,236	718	35	409	6,048	490
16.	19	559	74	288	37	426	64	536	77	303	27	378	54	276	24	563	353	32	376	4,689	513
17.	92	1,251	271	1,219	124	2,035	232	2,255	343	1,875	206	1,698	157	1,308	109	1,922	558	26	1,181	14,894	1,393
18.	57	204	34	361	47	663	62	741	75	631	54	420	28	435	24	752	6	1	366	4,959	413
19.	34	289	85	351	43	486	64	509	65	519	57	405	38	755	44	1,806	94	7	355	5,896	487
20.	94	1,427	77	715	70	1,685	190	1,657	173	1,671	187	1,207	108	599	59	421	314	27	911	11,383	1,107
21.	7	—	—	—	—	47	3	34	3	36	3	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	20	277	22
	1,160	18,317	2,545	14,147	1,529	24,775	2,719	28,253	3,159	25,287	2,598	17,802	1,774	16,326	1,246	32,256	11,541	466	14,482	210,346	18,017

## Legacies and Foundations

From September 1, 1931, to September 1, 1932

1. Mrs. Mary Brodbeck, Wabash, Ind., for Foreign Mission \$200.00; Home Mission \$200.00 .....	\$ 400.00
2. Rudolph Clemens, Portsmouth, O., for Synodical Treasury	465.00
3. Mrs. Marie Goetz, Elmira, N. Y., for Oakwood Institute....	100.00
4. Mary C. Schroeck, Lockport, N. Y., for Ministerial Pension Fund .....	1,000.00
5. Mrs. Fredericka Mathison, New Haven, Mo., for Elmhurst- Eden Advance .....	335.00
6. George A. Trautvetter, Carthage, Ill., for Foreign Mission \$45.00; Ministerial Pension Fund \$67.50 .....	112.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,412.50



## Bequests, Legacies, and Annuities

There is a difference between these terms which should be more clearly recognized. *Bequests* and *legacies* represent a division of *property* or chattels in one's last will and testament, instructing the administration or executor under court supervision to make the division in the manner set forth in the will. An *annuity* represents an *outright gift*, with the provision that semi-annually a stipulated interest is paid the annuitant during life time, and that at death the principal be turned over to the legally authorized representatives of the cause mentioned in the annuity contract.

Bequests and legacies provided for in wills are frequently contested and often broken and therefore uncertain in their final result, while inheritance taxes, attorney's fees, and other expenses may greatly diminish the amount the testator desired to give. An annuity on the other hand gives the assurance that the donor's wishes will be adhered to and that his gift will be used undiminished by any expenses. In addition he receives interest on the principal during his lifetime, nor is he obliged to pay taxes on the principal, or worry about investing or reinvesting, or the loss of principal due to unfortunate investment, and enjoys a regular and dependable income to the last days of his life.

Any one who has property or possessions owes it to himself, his family, the community, and God's Kingdom, that he make provision for the disposition of his possessions either by will or annuity. Some of our wealthiest people have disposed of their possessions during lifetime, reserving for themselves only the income, in other words, they have adopted the annuity form of disposition. Where this is not desirable, a will is the only alternative. The Kingdom causes in either case should receive due consideration. The *General Treasurer, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*, will gladly furnish further information.

## Form of Bequest

Evangelical people desiring to make a bequest in favor of the Evangelical Synod of North America, or any one of its boards or institutions, should be careful to do this in the manner prescribed by law. Where several boards or institutions are to be remembered, a separate paragraph beginning "I give and bequeath," etc., should be made for each. The following form is suggested where no lawyer is available for counsel.

"I give and bequeath to the (Evangelical Synod of N. A., of which Mr. F. A. Keck, St. Louis, Mo., is treasurer), (German Evangelical Missouri College [Eden Seminary] located at Webster Groves, Mo.), (Pro-Seminary of the Evangelical Synod of N. A., located at Elmhurst, Ill.), (Board for Home Missions of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), (Board for Foreign Missions of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), (Board of Trustees for the Church Extension Fund of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), (Board for Ministerial Pension and Relief of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.), the sum of ..... dollars and the receipt of the treasurer thereof shall be sufficient evidence for the discharge of my executor."

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some states only two are required) who should write opposite their names their places of residence, (in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every state in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said (name of testator) as his last will and testament, in presence of us, who at the request of the said (name of testator), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." Some states require the will to be made at least two months before death.

Any information concerning such legacies or bequests should be communicated to the General Treasurer, Mr. F. A. Keck, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

### Board of Directors

*President*, Rev. C. W. Locher, D.D., 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
*First Vice-president*, Rev. L. W. Goebel, 2135 N. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill.

*Second Vice-president*, Rev. F. C. Klick, 814 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
*Secretary*, Rev. F. A. Meusch, 222 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind.  
*Treasurer*, Mr. F. A. Keck, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

*Members at large*: Mr. John W. Mueller, Suite 708-712 Paul Brown Bldg., St. Louis, Mo., and Mr. J. C. Fischer, 723 E. Blackford Ave., Evansville, Ind.

### General Council

The Board of Directors (see above).

The Executive Secretary, Rev. H. P. Vieth, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

District representatives as follows: *Atlantic*, Rev. W. E. Bourquin, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mr. H. W. Schultheis, Baltimore, Md.; *California*, Rev. J. Nuesch, Los Angeles, Calif., Mr. Harold Hagen, Oakland, Calif.; *Colorado*, Rev. Hy. Baumgaertel, Windsor, Colo., Mr. S. G. Becker, Denver, Colo.; *Indiana*, Rev. P. F. Hausmann, Louisville, Ky., Mr. Wm. H. Elmendorf, Evansville, Ind.; *Iowa*, Rev. John H. Buescher, Burlington, Iowa, Mr. John H. Heineman, Keokuk, Iowa; *Kansas*, Rev. R. F. Richter, Ellinwood, Kan., Mr. John G. Abele, Wamego, Kan.; *Michigan*, Rev. J. Wulmann, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Mr. Chas. W. Tonn, Michigan City, Ind.; *Minnesota*, Rev. J. M. Munz, Hebron, N. D., Mr. H. W. Simcox, Blakeley, Minn.; *Missouri*, Rev. Paul Press, St. Louis, Mo., Mr. John F. Peters, St. Louis, Mo.; *Nebraska*, Rev. G. Bode, Plymouth, Neb., Mr. Chas. R. Wilke, Lincoln, Neb.; *New York*, Rev. Paul Frankenfild, Buffalo, N. Y., Mr. Henry F. Albrecht, Rochester, N. Y.; *North Illinois*, Rev. Julius Kircher, D.D., Chicago, Ill., Dr. E. H. Hohman, Chicago, Ill.; *Ohio*, Rev. Theo. Merten, Lorain, Ohio, Mr. Wm. C. Hazlebeck, Portsmouth, Ohio; *Pacific Northwest*, Rev. W. A. Werth, Spokane, Wash., Mr. Theo. Brugger, Gresham, Ore.; *Pennsylvania*, Rev. Wm. J. Hausmann, Wheeling, W. Va., Mr. E. C. Rueggeberg, Steubenville, Ohio; *South Illinois*, Rev. R. Kofler, Alhambra, Ill., Mr. H. N. Kunz, Columbia, Ill.; *Southern*, Rev. J. P. Quinius, New Orleans, La., Mr. A. L. Rau, New Orleans, La.; *Texas*, Rev. D. Baltzer, Houston, Texas, Mr. J. A. Speckels, Coupland, Texas; *West Missouri*, Rev. J. C. Bierbaum, California, Mo., Mr. Wm. Brune, Hartsburg, Mo.; *Wisconsin*, Rev. H. Niefer, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., Mr. Wm. Quandt, Milwaukee, Wis.

### Committees of the General Council

*Committee on Finance*: Mr. F. A. Keck, Treasurer of the Synod, Chairman; Rev. H. P. Vieth, Executive Secretary; Revs. Paul Press, St. Louis, Mo.; John H. Buescher, Burlington, Iowa; Messrs. John F.

Peters, St. Louis, Mo.; Wm. H. Elmendorf, Evansville, Ind.; A. L. Rau, New Orleans, La.

*Committee on Promotion:* Rev. L. W. Goebel, Chicago, Ill., Chairman; Revs. J. Wulfmann, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Paul Frankenfeld, Buffalo, N. Y.; Theo. Merten, Lorain, Ohio; Messrs. H. N. Kunz, Columbia, Ill.; Chas. R. Wilke, Lincoln, Neb.

*Committee on Correlation:* Rev. F. C. Klick, St. Joseph, Mo., Chairman; Rev. R. Kofer, Alhambra, Ill.; Mr. H. W. Schultheis, Baltimore, Md.; Dr. E. H. Hohman, Chicago, Ill.; and the Executive Secretaries, the Presidents of Educational Institutions, and Editors of our synodical publications.

*Committee on Evangelism:* Rev. F. C. Schweinfurth, Norwood, Ohio, Chairman; Rev. O. Kienker, St. Louis, Mo., Secretary; Mr. John Andres, Evansville, Ind.; Rev. Clyde Koehler, Independence, Mo.; and the following members ex-officio: Rev. Paul M. Schroeder, Evansville, Ind.; Mr. W. H. Witthaus, St. Louis, Mo., and Mrs. O. A. Pokorny, Detroit, Mich.

*Commission on Christianity and Social Problems:* Rev. J. H. Horstmann, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., Chairman; Rev. H. S. von Rague, Manchester, Mich.; Mr. Jos. P. Hennings, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. C. C. Bizer, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Louise Becker, Steubenville, Ohio; Mrs. Mae Friday Ashbrook, Cleveland, Ohio; Rev. R. Niebuhr, D.D., New York City.

### **Commission on Church Union**

Rev. L. W. Goebel, 2135 N. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill., Chairman; Rev. J. H. Horstmann, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., Secretary; Mr. J. C. Fischer, Evansville, Ind., Treasurer; Rev. F. Frankenfeld, LL.D., Rochester, N. Y.; Mr. Wm. C. Hazlebeck, Portsmouth, Ohio; Rev. C. W. Locher, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. John W. Mueller, St. Louis, Mo.; Prof. H. R. Niebuhr, Hamden, Conn.; Rev. S. D. Press, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.; Rev. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.

### **The District Councils**

1. *Atlantic:* President, Rev. F. C. Rueggeberg, 2526 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.; Vice-president, Rev. Paul Briesemeister, Schenectady, N. Y.; Secretary, Rev. H. M. Strub, Williamsport, Pa.; Treasurer, Mr. Adam Friedrich, South Orange, N. J.; Mr. F. C. Heitkamp, Scotia, N. Y.; Mr. F. W. Mankey, Williamsport, Pa.; Rev. C. Enders, Washington, D. C.; Budget Secretary, Mr. H. W. Schultheis, Baltimore, Md.

2. *California:* President, Rev. Carl Saenger, 432 Cleveland St., Woodland, Calif.; Vice-president, Rev. H. R. Gebhardt, Los Angeles, Calif.; Secretary, Rev. Ben. J. Koehler, Oakland, Calif.; Treasurer, Mr. Chas. Quast, Los Angeles, Calif.; Rev. Geo. P. Ellerbrake, Long Beach, Calif.; Mr. Harold Hagen, Oakland, Calif.; Mr. F. W. Schurmann, San Francisco, Calif.

3. *Colorado:* President, Rev. Hy. Baumgaertel, Windsor, Colo.; Vice-president, Rev. G. A. Schmidt, Denver, Colo.; Secretary, Rev. G. T.

Zucher, Wheatland, Wyo.; Treasurer, Mr. S. G. Becker, Denver, Colo.; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_; Mr. A. D. Meyer, Denver, Colo.; Mr. A. H. Kraft, Denver, Colo.

4. *Indiana*: President, Rev. C. Held, 1008 E. 3rd St., Cincinnati, Ohio; Vice-president, Rev. A. E. Klick, Louisville, Ky.; Secretary, Rev. A. C. Schnake, Ft. Thomas, Ky.; Treasurer, Mr. Fred J. Diehl, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. Louis C. Brandt, Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Ph. Wiggermann, Covington, Ky.; Mr. H. Fennemann, Evansville, Ind.

5. *Iowa*: President, Rev. Theo. A. Thomas, Tripoli, Iowa; Vice-president, Rev. Theo. F. Schumacher, Kahoka, Mo.; Secretary, Rev. E. Seybold, Ackley, Iowa; Treasurer, \_\_\_\_\_; Rev. P. Kitterer, Elkader, Iowa; Mr. W. H. Witte, Lowden, Iowa; Mr. J. F. Becker, Elkader, Iowa.

6. *Kansas*: President, Rev. H. Becker, 720 Nebraska Ave., Kansas City, Kan.; Vice-president, Rev. C. Krueger, Seneca, Kan.; Secretary, Rev. F. J. Nisi, Newton, Kan.; Treasurer, Mr. A. L. Freund, Kansas City, Kan.; Rev. J. Endter, Hudson, Kan.; Mr. H. Kamp, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Mr. H. J. Willig, Alma, Kan.

7. *Michigan*: President, Rev. J. Wulfmann, 34 S. Wilson Blvd., Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Vice-president, Rev. Eugene Spathelf, Detroit, Mich.; Secretary, Rev. Victor P. Frohne, La Porte, Ind.; Treasurer, Mr. Emil Schwartz, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. C. J. Keppel, Detroit, Mich.; Mr. Fred Gerlach, E. Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. W. L. Buckenhizer, Detroit, Mich.

8. *Minnesota*: President, Rev. J. M. Munz, Hebron, N. D.; Vice-president, Rev. Otto A. Muecke, LeSueur, Minn.; Secretary, Rev. Otto Rapp, Norwood, Minn.; Treasurer, Rev. W. Koring, Faribault, Minn.; Rev. Wm. J. Riemann, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mr. Phil. Justus, St. Paul, Minn.; Mr. Fred Ihlow, Faribault, Minn.

9. *Missouri*: President, Rev. Otto Kienker, 8404 Halls Ferry Road, St. Louis, Mo.; Vice-president, Rev. R. Lehmann, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Secretary, Rev. E. E. Leibner, St. Louis, Mo.; Treasurer, Mr. Walde-mar Pinckert, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. A. C. Rasche, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. P. J. Pirman, Fulton, Mo.; Mr. H. H. Helmich, St. Louis, Mo.

10. *Nebraska*: President, Rev. G. Bode, Box 183, Plymouth, Neb.; Vice-president, Rev. Geo. Duensing, Nebraska City, Neb.; Secretary, Rev. O. F. Pinckert, Milford, Neb.; Treasurer, Rev. E. Vogt, Jansen, Neb.; Rev. H. Steger, Columbus, Neb.; Mr. Hy. Wellensiek, Syracuse, Neb.; Mr. F. A. Ruenholl, Lorton, Neb.

11. *New York*: President, Rev. Paul Frankenfeld, 16 Peoria St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Vice-president, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_; Secretary, Rev. Paul Langhorst, Buffalo, N. Y.; Treasurer, Mr. Wm. Bender, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. A. J. Nies, Buffalo, N. Y.; Mr. E. Wehrle, Meadville, Pa.; Mr. A. Marchand, Buffalo, N. Y.; Budget Secretary, Rev. Paul P. Frohne, Buffalo, N. Y.

12. *North Illinois*: President, Rev. A. B. Gaebe, Monee, Ill.; Vice-president, Rev. C. C. Bizer, Chicago, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. Armin N. Mayer, Chicago, Ill.; Treasurer, Mr. E. W. Schumacher, Chicago, Ill.;

Rev. G. Horst, Beecher, Ill.; Mr. H. M. Ehrlicher, Pekin, Ill.; Dr. C. C. Busch, Champaign, Ill.

13. *Ohio*: President, Rev. Theo. Schlundt, 405 Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio; Vice-president, Rev. R. J. Loew, Wapakoneta, Ohio; Secretary, Rev. Ernst Irion, Elyria, Ohio; Treasurer, Mr. Jacob Haller, Cleveland, Ohio; Rev. Theo. F. Braun, Cleveland, Ohio; Mr. Geo. Herman, Newark, Ohio; Mr. S. J. Bickley, Sandusky, Ohio.

14. *Pacific Northwest*: President, Rev. C. Warber, 3201 Wetmore Ave., Everett, Wash.; Vice-president, Rev. A. E. Binder, Seattle, Wash.; Secretary, Rev. E. Horstmann, Seattle, Wash.; Treasurer, Mr. Fred Weisenborn, Seattle, Wash.; Rev. Paul Jueling, Tacoma, Wash.; Mr. J. W. Steinbis, Everett, Wash.; Mr. John Bettger, Portland, Ore.; Budget Secretary, Rev. Henry C. Warber, Gresham, Ore.

15. *Pennsylvania*: President, Rev. Wm. J. Hausmann, 41 22nd St., Wheeling, W. Va.; Vice-president, Rev. W. R. Grunewald, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary, Rev. J. R. C. Haas, Wheeling, W. Va.; Treasurer, Mr. H. H. Hundt, Wheeling, W. Va.; Rev. C. A. Ittel, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. A. Bauer, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. L. E. Matz, Woodsfield, Ohio.

16. *Southern*: President, Rev. J. P. Quinius, 2317 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.; Vice-president, Rev. W. H. Aufderhaar, E. Cullman, Ala.; Secretary, Rev. A. J. Scherer, New Orleans, La.; Treasurer, Mr. A. L. Rau, New Orleans, La.; Rev. J. S. Gohde, New Orleans, La.; Mr. J. G. Schneider, New Orleans, La.; Mr. Geo. Stiefelmeyer, Cullman, Ala.

17. *South Illinois*: President, Rev. H. J. Bredehoeft, 907 N. 2nd St., Edwardsville, Ill.; Vice-president, Rev. C. Kluge, Nashville, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. Paul Schoppe, Granite City, Ill.; Treasurer, Mr. Val Hirth, Belleville, Ill.; Rev. A. Warskow, Marion, Ill.; Mr. W. C. Heyl, Waterloo, Ill.; Mr. F. J. Oswald, E. St. Louis, Ill.

18. *Texas*: President, Rev. R. Mohr, Coupland, Texas; Vice-president, Rev. Paul Piepenbrok, Schulenburg, Texas; Secretary, Rev. P. C. Kniker, San Antonio, Texas; Treasurer, Mr. R. C. Malitz, Houston, Texas; Rev. C. Wolff, Ft. Worth, Texas; Mr. A. Scheef, Marlin, Texas; Mr. William F. Puls, Houston, Texas.

19. *West Missouri*: President, Rev. J. C. Bierbaum, California, Mo.; Vice-president, Rev. C. Koehler, Independence, Mo.; Secretary, Rev. P. Niedermeyer, Levasy, Mo.; Treasurer, Mr. W. H. Buschmeyer, Boonville, Mo.; Rev. E. Beisenherz, Blackburn, Mo.; Mr. J. Weissner, Jamestown, Mo.; Mr. Albert T. Loewer, Sedalia, Mo.

20. *Wisconsin*: President, Rev. E. C. Grauer, 312 5th St., Wausau, Wis.; Vice-president, Rev. P. Wendt, Milwaukee, Wis.; Secretary, Rev. M. M. Schmidt, Merrill, Wis.; Treasurer, Mr. C. A. Wiechering, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. E. J. Fleer, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mr. W. Andressohn, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mr. C. Schnell, Milwaukee, Wis.

21. *Mission District in India*: Rev. M. P. Davis, President; Rev. J. Purti, Vice-president; Rev. M. M. Paul, Secretary; Rev. M. P. Albrecht, Treasurer.

*Conference of Missionaries in India:* Rev. J. Gass, D.D., President; Rev. P. H. Konrad, Vice-president; Rev. M. P. Davis, Secretary; Rev. T. C. Seybold, Treasurer.

*Conference of Missionaries in Honduras:* Rev. H. N. Auler, President; Sister Hulda Sturm, Secretary; Rev. W. Herrscher, Treasurer.

### **The Administrative Boards**

#### **General Committee on Educational Institutions**

Prof. S. A. Kruse, Ph.D., Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau, Mo., Chairman; Rev. Theo. Merten, Lorain, Ohio, Secretary; Rev. D. Bruning, D.D., Baltimore, Md.; Rev. H. W. Dinkmeyer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. R. Niebuhr, D.D., New York City; Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg, Chicago, Ill.; Prof. H. H. Krusekopf, Columbia, Mo.; Members ex-officio: Rev. S. D. Press, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.; Rev. T. Lehmann, D.D., Elmhurst, Ill.

*Board of Directors, Eden Theological Seminary:* Rev. D. Bruning, D.D., 2208 Kentucky Ave., Baltimore, Md., Chairman; Rev. E. R. Jaeger, East St. Louis, Ill., Vice-chairman; Rev. J. W. Gaebe, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Secretary; Mr. E. H. Schultz, St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Rev. J. E. Digel, Massillon, Ohio; Rev. A. Alberswerth, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. R. Niebuhr, D.D., New York City; Mr. Chas. R. Wilke, Lincoln, Neb.; Mr. Edwin H. Goetsch, St. Louis, Mo.; Pres. S. D. Press, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo., ex-officio.

*Board of Trustees, Elmhurst College:* Rev. H. W. Dinkmeyer, 4242 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill., Chairman; Mr. Paul A. Jans, Detroit, Mich.; Vice-chairman; Rev. F. J. Rolf, Rock Island, Ill., Secretary; Mr. W. L. Woldhausen, Chicago, Ill., Treasurer; Rev. Jul. Kircher, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. H. Niefer, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Wm. F. Mehl, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. F. Frankenfeld, LL.D., Rochester, N. Y.; Rev. R. Kofer, Alhambra, Ill.; Rev. J. P. Meyer, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Henry C. Schumacher, Elmhurst, Ill.; Mr. F. W. Rasche, Burlington, Iowa; Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg, Chicago, Ill.; Pres. T. Lehmann, D.D., Elmhurst, Ill., ex-officio.

*Board of Directors, Oakwood Institute:* Rev. Theo. Merten, 725 Reid Ave., Lorain, Ohio, Chairman; Rev. Paul C. Schnake, Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio, Vice-chairman; Mrs. Hugo Schuessler, Evansville, Ind., Secretary; Mr. Geo. Decker, Cincinnati, Ohio, Treasurer; Rev. Carl L. Grauer, Cincinnati, Ohio; Rev. Theo. Schlundt, Dover, Ohio; Rev. F. P. Puhlmann, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. John J. DeRoo, Cincinnati, Ohio; Mrs. F. J. Ewald, Cincinnati, Ohio.

#### **Board for Home Missions**

Rev. G. A. Schmidt, Apt. 4, 1261 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo., Chairman; Rev. F. R. Daries, Indianapolis, Ind., Vice-chairman; Rev. Paul Stoerker, Pittsburgh, Pa., Recording Secretary; Rev. O. W. Hegge-meier, Alton, Ill., Treasurer; Rev. Chas. Enders, Washington, D. C.;

Rev. A. W. Fruechte, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Mae Friday Ashbrook, Cleveland, Ohio; Mr. W. D. Bobsin, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Wm. Brown, Rochester, N. Y.; Rev. J. J. Braun, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary.

**Board of Trustees for the Church Extension Fund**

Rev. Theo. Braun, 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Chairman; Mr. F. Bauer, Alton, Ill., Vice-chairman; Rev. Karl L. Schneider, St. Louis, Mo., Secretary; Mr. E. H. Klick, 1240 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Mr. Louis Sittermann, St. Louis, Mo.

**Board of Foreign Missions**

Rev. Theo. Schmale, 432 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich., Chairman; Rev. E. Schmidt, Warren, Mich., Vice-chairman; Rev. Aug. C. Rasche, St. Louis, Mo., Recording Secretary; Mr. Paul Schulz, Detroit, Mich., Treasurer; Rev. J. Otto Reller, Evansville, Ind.; Rev. G. Siegenthaler, Columbus, Ohio; Mr. Henry F. Albrecht, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Ida Pauley, University City, Mo.; Mrs. J. Pister, Chicago, Ill.; Executive Secretaries: Rev. Paul A. Menzel, D.D., 2951 Tilden St., Washington, D. C., Rev. F. A. Goetsch, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**General Board of Publication**

Rev. Theo. Haefele, 4138 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Chairman; Mr. A. Goetsch, St. Louis, Mo., Vice-chairman; Mr. Wm. Samel, St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Rev. Edwin F. Mayer, Detroit, Mich., Secretary; Prof. Paul N. Crusius, Elmhurst, Ill.; Rev. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Prof. W. Baur, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.; Mr. Anton Roesch, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. W. H. Niehaus, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. G. M. Poth, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Jac. Althaus, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. H. Thomas, St. Charles, Mo.; Rev. G. A. Neumann, Downers Grove, Ill.; Mr. W. F. Hamersmeier, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. E. W. Berlekamp, Jefferson City, Mo.; Advisory Members: Mr. Jos. P. Hennings, St. Louis, Mo., and the editors of our synodical papers.

*Board of Trustees:* Rev. Theo. Haefele, Rev. G. M. Poth, Mr. A. Goetsch, Mr. Wm. Samel, Mr. W. H. Niehaus.

*Literary Committee:* Prof. Wm. Baur, D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.; Prof. C. Schneider, Webster Groves, Mo.; Prof. Paul N. Crusius, Elmhurst, Ill.; Rev. H. Thomas, St. Charles, Mo.; Rev. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Board of Religious Education**

Prof. A. Wehrli, 465 Park Rd., Webster Groves, Mo., Chairman; Prof. Th. W. Mueller, Chicago, Ill., Vice-chairman; Rev. E. W. Berlekamp, Jefferson City, Mo., Secretary; Prof. F. Pfeiffer, St. Louis, Mo., Treasurer; Rev. C. J. Keppel, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Paul Pfeiffer, Springfield, Ohio; Rev. F. C. Rueggeberg, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Walter Stumpf, Evansville, Ind.; Mrs. W. A. Bomhard, Sharpsburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Honorary Member:* Dr. D. Irion, Elmhurst, Ill.; Mr. A. R. Keppel, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary, and Rev. T. C. Braun, Associate Secretary.

#### **Board for Ministerial Pension and Relief**

Rev. Silas P. Bittner, 3111 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo., Chairman; Mr. H. W. Stoenner, Milwaukee, Wis., Vice-chairman; Rev. A. Dreusicke, Hinsdale, Ill., Secretary; Rev. H. H. Wintermeyer, Granite City, Ill., Treasurer; Rev. E. J. Fleer, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mr. F. G. Rapp, Columbia, Ill.; Dr. E. J. Hohman, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. A. C. Dittmann, Chicago, Ill.

#### **Board of Endowment and Trust Funds**

Rev. Wm. Grotefeld, 1110 Grove St., Downers Grove, Ill., Chairman; Rev. Paul Irion, Michigan City, Ind., Secretary; Mr. A. Schoch, Villa Park, Ill., Treasurer; Mr. Wm. Andressohn, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mr. Wm. A. Koerbs, Chicago, Ill.

#### **The Judiciary**

Rev. H. J. Schick, Chicago, Ill., Chairman; Rev. G. Fischer, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Theo. Irion, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. Karl Koch, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. John Goebel, Roseland Sta., Chicago, Ill.; Mr. O. Riepe, Burlington, Iowa; Mr. Paul A. Pfister, Mt. Vernon, Ind.; Mr. Ed. Wieber, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. P. W. Bauman, Le Sueur, Minn.; Mr. Theo. Koerner, Detroit, Mich.; Mr. F. C. Heitkamp, Scotia, N. Y.; Mr. J. Michel, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. W. Moritz, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. W. Vollbrecht, Hamilton, Ohio; Rev. J. Sauer, Kansas City, Mo.

### **Auxiliary Organizations**

#### **BOARDS OF DIRECTORS**

##### **1. The Evangelical Brotherhood**

Mr. W. H. Witthaus, 7008 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo., President; Mr. E. G. Trautman, Columbus, Ohio, Vice-president; Mr. A. G. Keller, Pekin, Ill., Secretary; Rev. H. L. Streich, St. Louis, Mo., Financial Secretary; Mr. H. W. Schultheis, Baltimore, Md.; Treasurer; Mr. G. H. Bartling, Detroit, Mich.; Mr. Otto Fullgraf, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. E. A. Fresen, Edwardsville, Ill.; Mr. H. H. Webbink, Independence, Mo.; Rev. A. E. Klick, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. E. C. Grauer, Wausau, Wis.; Rev. E. J. Westerbeck, Columbia, Ill.; Rev. H. L. Streich, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary.

##### **2. The Evangelical Women's Union**

Mrs. O. A. Pokorny, 2902 Webb Ave., Detroit, Mich., President; Mrs. E. G. Kuenzler, New Orleans, La., 1st Vice-president; Mrs. H. Schuessler, Evansville, Ind., 2nd Vice-president; Mrs. Myrtha Stumpf, Belleville, Ill., 3rd Vice-president; Mrs. L. S. Becker, Steubenville, Ohio, 4th Vice-president; Mrs. Theo. Mayer, North Tonawanda, N. Y., Recording Secretary; Rev. H. L. Streich, St. Louis, Mo., Financial Secretary; Mrs. Ida Pauley, University City, Mo., Treasurer; Mrs. C. G. Stanger, Elmhurst, Ill.; Rev. Arno A. Zimmermann, Pekin, Ill.; Rev. A. H. Bispig, Keokuk, Iowa; Rev. H. L. Streich, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary; Mrs. Elsa Reichenbach, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Assistant Secretary.

#### **The Evangelical League**

Rev. Ralph C. Abele, 4916 Mardel Ave., St. Louis, Mo., President; Prof. Harold A. Pflug, Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo., Vice-president; Mr. Wilbur A. Schmidt, Washington, D. C., Recording Secretary; Mr. John W. Schultz, Davenport, Iowa, Treasurer; Rev. Reinhard Krause, New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Paul M. Schroeder, Evansville, Ind.; Mrs. Robert Leonhardt, Elmhurst, Ill.; Mr. Raymond Kuester, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. O. P. Schroerluke, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Executive Secretary.

#### **4. Federation of Evangelical Charities**

Rev. G. A. Kienle, 917 W. Garfield Blvd., Chicago, Ill., President; Rev. Theophil Stoerker, St. Charles, Mo., Vice-president; Rev. W. Merzdorf, Faribault, Minn., Secretary; Sister Lena Appel, Evansville, Ind., Treasurer; Rev. Wm. C. Krause, Bensenville, Ill.; Rev. C. C. Haag, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Henry J. Damm, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. A. A. Kitterer, Cleveland, Ohio; Rev. C. F. Sturm, Marthasville, Mo.; Sister Alvina Scheid, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Paul J. Gehm, Piqua, Ohio; Rev. H. S. von Ragué, Manchester, Mich.; Rev. A. E. Klick, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Geo. W. Goebel, Des Plaines, Ill.; Rev. W. H. Schlinkmann, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. S. Kruse, D.D., Kirkwood, Mo.

#### **Mutual Fire and Storm Insurance Association**

President, Mr. Charles H. Krueger, 1501 Gnahn St., Burlington, Iowa; Vice-president, Mr. William J. Volkmer, Burlington, Iowa; Secretary, Mr. F. W. Rasche, 404½ Jefferson St., Burlington, Iowa; Treasurer,

#### **Eden Publishing House**

Mr. Jos. P. Hennings, Manager, 1712-24 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. G. E. Seybold, St. Louis, Mo., Circulation Manager; Chicago Branch: Miss Clara Kickert, 209 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

#### **German Publications**

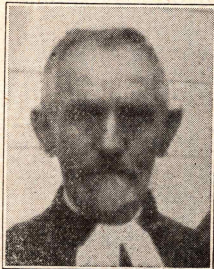
"Friedensbote" and "Evangelischer Kalender," Rev. Otto Press, Editor, 1724 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., "Feierstunden," "Lektionsblatt" for the Bible stories, "Christliche Kinderzeitung," "Fliegende Missions Blaetter" and "Das Evangelische Heim," Miss Rose M. Kniker, Editor, 1724 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **English Publications**

"The Evangelical Herald" and "Evangelical Year Book," Rev. J. H. Horstmann, D.D., Editor, 1724 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Miss Esther Louise Koch, Assistant Editor. "Theological Magazine of the Evangelical Synod," Rev. H. Kamphausen, D.D., Editor, 1956 W. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio. "The Children's Comrade," "The Boys' Companion," "The Girls' Friend," "Evangelical Tidings," "Light Bearer," "Bible Story Lessons," "The International Group Uniform Lessons," "International Group Graded Lessons" for Primary and Junior Departments, "Graded Lessons" for all Departments, "Our Mission Sunday," "Our Work in Other Lands," Rev. Fred E. McQueen, 1724 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Editor, Miss Marie R. Rimmel and Miss Rose M. Kniker, Assistant Editors, 1724 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## Evangelical Ministers Called to Their Reward

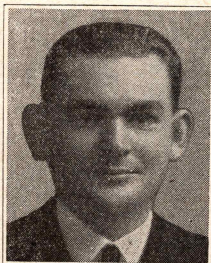
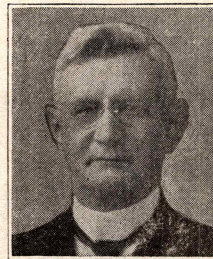
September 1, 1931 to September 1, 1932



**Pastor Conrad Gastrock**, born Aug. 17, 1858, in Germany, died Jan. 8, 1931, near Baldwin, Kansas, as emeritus.

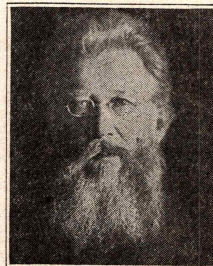
(In some unaccountable manner, the wrong picture was published last year with the obituary notice of Rev. C. Gastrock. We regret the occurrence very much, and are glad to publish the real likeness herewith.)

**Pastor Paul Van Dyck**, born Dec. 9, 1871, in Germany, met death in an accident Sept. 23, 1931, on his way to the West Iowa Regional Conference, as pastor of St. John's Church, LeMars, Iowa.



**Pastor Walter J. Schaefer**, born June 17, 1898, in German Tp., Ind., died Sept. 29, 1931, at Shelbyville, Ind., as pastor of the First Evangelical Church.

**Pastor William Schuessler**, born Feb. 23, 1859, in Germany, died Oct. 14, 1931, at Monee, Ill., as emeritus.





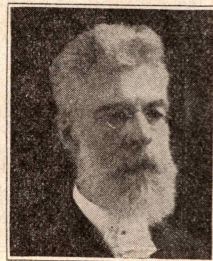
**Pastor Frederick G. Weber**, born March 31, 1869, in Germany, died Nov. 2, 1931, as pastor of St. John's Church, near Chelsea, Mich.

**Pastor Henry Katterjohn**, born Oct. 24, 1869, in Cincinnati, Ohio, died Nov. 4, 1931, at Elmhurst, Ill., as professor at Elmhurst College.



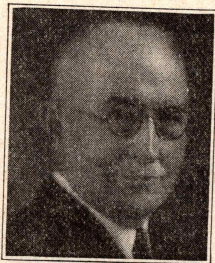
**Pastor Oswald Flohr**, born July 20, 1895, in Cincinnati, Ohio, died Nov. 12, 1931, at the State Hospital in Independence, Iowa, as emeritus.

**Pastor Daniel A. Blasberg**, born April 8, 1892, in Pinckney, Mo., died Nov. 15, 1931, at Middletown, Ohio, as pastor of St. Paul's Church.



**Pastor John Ernst Birkner**, born Feb. 4, 1860, in Germany, died Dec. 3, 1931, at the Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, Iowa, as pastor of St. John's Church, Creston, Iowa.

**Pastor John A. Harder**, born Jan. 15, 1852, in Denmark, died Dec. 6, 1931, at Arthur, Ill., as emeritus. (No picture available.)



**Pastor William F. Werheim, D.D.**, born July 28, 1855, at Town Scott, Wis., died Dec. 25, 1931, at Buffalo, N. Y., as emeritus.



**Pastor Paul G. Saffran**, born Feb. 10, 1877, in Germany, died Feb. 3, 1932, at Blessing Hospital, Quincy, Ill., as pastor of St. Peter's Church.



**Pastor Andrew Hils**, born March 20, 1870, in Germany, died Feb. 3, 1932, at Tonawanda, N. Y., as pastor of Salem Church.



**Pastor Charles Henry Decker**, born July 16, 1888, at Oakville, Mo., died Feb. 14, 1932, at Lawrence Memorial Hospital, as pastor of St. Paul's Church, Eudora, Kansas.



**Pastor Paul C. Keinath**, born Aug. 21, 1869, in Germany, died Feb. 19, 1932, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill., as pastor of Zion Church, Carpentersville, Ill.



**Pastor Hans L. Arlt**, born Sept. 11, 1867, in Germany, died Feb. 22, 1932, at Kewanee, Ill., as emeritus.



**Pastor E. H. Ellers**, born Feb. 25, 1885, in Marthasville, Mo., died March 17, 1932, at Peotone, Ill., as pastor of Immanuel Church.



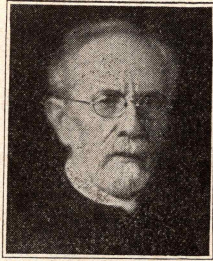
**Pastor Louis Suedmeyer**, born Oct. 26, 1875, at Big Berger, Mo., died March 26, 1932, at the Deaconess Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., as pastor of St. James Church.



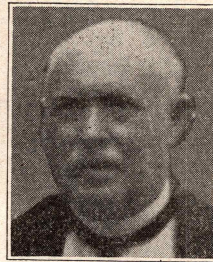
**Pastor F. W. Baur**, born May 24, 1858, in Germany, died April 2, 1932, at the Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, as emeritus.



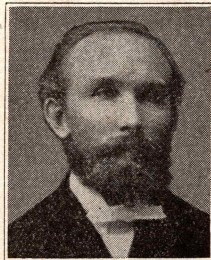
**Pastor John Bizer**, born May 16, 1867, in Germany, died April 12, 1932, at Medford, Wis., as emeritus.



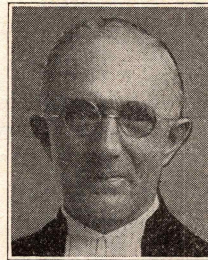
**Pastor Theo. Schory**, born March 4, 1859, in Mansfield, Ohio, died April 16, 1932, at Indianapolis, Ind., as pastor of Zion Church, Fenton.



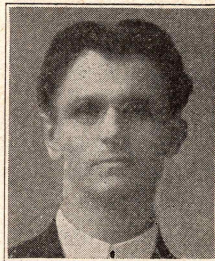
**Pastor Herman F. W. Krull**, born Feb. 7, 1869, in Germany, died April 18, 1932, at Grand Pass, Mo., as pastor of the Evangelical Church.



**Pastor Otto Albrecht**, born March 10, 1863, in Germany, died May 14, 1932, at the hospital in Billings, Mont., as emeritus.



**Pastor Hugo F. W. Grotefend**, born Oct. 16, 1866, in Germany, died June 5, 1932, at Okeene, Okla., as pastor of St. John's Church, Okeene, and Friedens Church, Loyal.



**Pastor William Kreis**, born Aug. 4, 1874, in Germany, met instant death in an accident on June 27, 1932, as pastor of Immanuel Church, Dolton, Ill.



**Pastor Gottlieb Herman Stanger**, born Nov. 2, 1853, in India, died July 15, at Bensenville, Ill., as emeritus.



**Pastor Herman Mueller**, born June 21, 1866, in Germany, died July 24, 1932, at the hospital in Hartford, Wis., as emeritus.



**Pastor Louis A. Kleemann**, born Feb. 28, 1862, in Hoyleton, Ill., died Aug. 14, 1932, at Indianapolis, Ind., as emeritus.



**Pastor Theodore Oberhellmann**, born Jan. 8, 1867, in Marthasville, Mo., died Aug. 31, 1932, at the Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.



#### **Commissioned Worker**

**Mr. Edward Berg**, born May 4, 1866, in Germany, died Sept. 26, 1931, at Michigan City, Ind., as organist, teacher, and choir director of St. John's Church.

### **Ministers' Wives and Widows Called to the Higher Life**

**Mrs. Mina L. Werheim, nee Haass**, wife of Dr. William F. Werheim, born July 6, 1856, in Michigan City, Ind., died Oct. 4, 1931, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**Mrs. Elizabeth B. Fischer, nee Burkhardt**, wife of Pastor C. Fischer, was born July 2, 1856, in Germany, died Oct. 18, 1931, at New Bremen, Ohio.

**Mrs. Louise Schenck, nee Kindermann**, widow of the late Pastor Chr. Schenck, born Sept. 8, 1855, in Newburg, Ind., died Oct. 20, 1931, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Mrs. Ida Bareis, nee Wildi**, wife of Pastor Reuben Bareis, born May 13, 1909, at New Salem, N. D., died Dec. 12, 1931, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

**Mrs. Emma C. Grunert, nee Bowes**, widow of the late Pastor Jul. Grunert, born Feb. 24, 1859, in Clinton Tp., Ind., died Dec. 14, 1931, at St. Joseph, Mich.

**Mrs. Sophie W. C. Hoeck, nee Uhlendorf**, widow of the late Pastor Robt. W. Hoeck, born July 8, 1846, in Germany, died Jan. 11, 1932, at Elmhurst, Ill.

**Mrs. Paulina Malin, nee Mielke**, wife of Pastor F. W. Malin, born Feb. 9, 1873, in Germany, died Jan. 22, 1932, at Calumet Harbor, Wis.

**Mrs. Martha Helen Vieth, nee Dannenfeld**, wife of Pastor H. P. Vieth, born June 20, 1877, in Germany, died Jan. 28, 1932, at the Deaconess Hospital in St. Louis, Mo.

**Mrs. Mary Hummel, nee Deinzer**, widow of the late Pastor Chr. Hummel, born Sept. 14, 1854, near Evansville, Ind., died Jan. 31, 1932, at Indianapolis, Ind.

**Mrs. Bertha Albert, nee Hoevert**, widow of the late Pastor Philip Albert, born May 1, 1848, in Germany, died Feb. 4, 1932, at Otis Orchards, Wash.

**Mrs. Bertha Seeger, nee Luedecke**, widow of the late Pastor Emil A. Seeger, born July 6, 1861, in Germany, died March 8, 1932, at Seattle, Wash.

**Mrs. Louise Luer, nee Twele**, widow of the late Pastor William Luer, passed away March 27, 1932, at Buffalo, N. Y., in her 77th year.

**Mrs. Christina Frederike Steinhardt, nee Moorhouse**, widow of the late Pastor Joseph Steinhardt, born Nov. 21, 1840, in Germany, died April 1, 1932, at Manitowoc, Wis.

**Mrs. Charlotte Krusekopf, nee Jacobs**, wife of Pastor H. Krusekopf, born Oct. 16, 1843, in Germany, died April 4, 1932, at Chamois, Mo.

**Mrs. Elise Pfeiffer, nee Kuntz**, wife of Pastor Louis Pfeiffer, born Nov. 17, 1851, in Alsace, died April 17, 1932, at Cumberland, Virginia.

**Mrs. Emma Stanger, nee Vehe**, wife of Pastor G. H. Stanger, born April 12, 1858, in Plum Grove, Ill., died May 28, 1932, at Bensenville, Ill.

**Mrs. Elizabeth Klein, nee Sternsdorff**, widow of the late Pastor Albert Klein, born Feb. 4, 1847, in Germany, died June 22, 1932, at Auburn Park, Chicago, Ill.

**Mrs. Dorothea L. C. Buchmueller, nee Borgmeier**, widow of the late Pastor H. Buchmueller, born July 29, 1839, in Germany, died June 29, 1932, at Minonk, Ill.

**Mrs. Anna Piepenbrock, nee Pries**, widow of the late Pastor F. W. Piepenbrock, born Nov. 10, 1863, in New York City, died July 17, 1932, at Schulenburg, Texas.

## CLERICAL REGISTER

List of names and addresses of Evangelical pastors in United States and Canada.  
Corrected to November 1, 1932. Pastors designated with \* are not yet members.

Classification of ministers *not regularly engaged as pastors of churches* as follows:

(A) Active in institutional, educational and administrative work of the Synod.  
(P) Permitted by Board of Directors to work in non-synodical religious institutions and schools.

(T) Temporarily without charge.

(I) Invalid.

(F) Furloughed.

(S.N.) Supernumerary, of age to retire, without a charge, but willing to serve.

(S.A.) Superannuated. Retired from active service.

### A

- Abele, A. F., 126 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.  
Abele, Emil F., 416 W. 4th St., Sedalia, Missouri.  
Abele, Fred J., Lowden, Ia.  
Abele, J. (A), Blue Springs, Mo.  
Abele, Ralph C., 4916 Mardel Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Agricola, E. R. O., Baltic, Ohio.  
Ahrens, H. C., 232 E. Church St., Marion, Ohio.  
Alber, W. H., 807 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, Mich.  
Albers, Karl F., 810 Orange St., Coshocton, Ohio.  
Alberswerth, A., 2613 Potomac St., St. Louis, Mo.  
Albert, E. G., 102 Painter St., Pasadena, California.  
Albrecht, Alfred, R. R. 1, Berger, Mo.  
Albrecht, M. P., Baitalpur via Bhatapara, C. P., India.  
Albrecht, Sam. (I), Casa Grande, Ariz.  
Aldinger, E. G., R. R. 1, Lynnville, Ind.  
Amacker, T., High Ridge, Mo.  
\*Anderson, Fred C., Kurten, Texas.  
Anderson, Wm., 262 Mercer St., Trenton, New Jersey.  
Andres, F., Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
Arends, Ed., 309 E. Jefferson St., Freeport, Illinois.  
\*Arndt, Elmer J. F., M.A., S.T.M. (A), Eden Theol. Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo.  
Artus, Aug., Box 217, Poth, Texas.  
Asmuss, Wm., R. R. 3, Hermann, Mo.  
Aufderhaar, W. H., 520 Second Ave., E., Cullman, Ala.  
Auler, H. N., Apartado 17, San Pedro, Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
Awiszus, H. M., 11 Fifth Ave., Longmont, Colorado.

### B

- Baas, M., 3602 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, Kentucky.  
Bachmann, C., Cattaraugus, N. Y.  
\*Bahnsen, Andrew M., Box 915, San Bruno, Calif.  
Bahnsen, A. F. (F), 2805 Presstman Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
Bahnsen, H. T., 4708 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
Baltzer, A. C. G. (S.N.), 371 Maplewood Dr., Rochester, N. Y.  
Baltzer, D., 3410 Austin St., Houston, Tex.  
Bareis, Reuben, G. A., 102 E. 5th St., Washington, Mo.  
Barkau, K. (S.A.), Bensenville, Ill.  
Barnofske, H., R. R. 2, Kyle, Tex.  
Bartels, W. J., 235 S. 41st St., Louisville, Kentucky.  
Barth, C. J., R. R. 3, Hampton, Iowa.  
Barth, H. L., R. R. 2, Bensenville, Ill.  
Bassler, Otto C., 1009 9th St., Highland, Illinois.  
Bassler, Ph. H., 601 Sheridan Ave., Dolton, Ill.  
Bauer, Carl, Prof., D.D. (A), 216 Alexander Blvd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
Bauer, Wm., 634 Catherine St., Syracuse, New York.  
\*Bauman, B. R., 1222 Baird Ave., Fergus Falls, Minn.  
Baumann, C. F., 301 Fifth St., Aurora, Ill.  
\*Baumann, G. B., Treynor, Ia.  
Baumann, W. F., 2616 E. 127th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Baumbaertel, Hy., Windsor, Colo.  
Baur, Karl F., Billings, Mo.  
Baur, Theo., New Baden, Ill.  
Baur, Prof. W., D.D. (A), c/o Eden Theological Seminary, 475 E. Lockwood Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
Baur, Wm., Chandrapur via Raigarh, C. P., India.  
Bechtold, Fr., R. R. 2, Foristell, Mo.  
Bechtold, W., Syracuse, Neb.  
Becker, E. J., Lester Prairie, Minn.  
Becker, H., 720 Nebraska Ave., Kansas City, Kan.  
Beecken, P., 111 W. Oliver St., Owosso, Michigan.  
\*Beehler, Clarence J., 59 E. Mound St., Columbus, Ohio.  
Beier, Emil, 405 Hoffmeister Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
\*Beier, Edwin C., 304 E. Oklahoma Ave., Enid, Okla.  
\*Beier, Theodor E., 106 N. Oakes St., San Angelo, Texas.  
Beissenherz, E., Blackburn, Mo.  
Bemberg, Fr., R. R. 1, New Albin, Iowa.  
Bendigkeit, Chr., R. R. 1, Gerald, Mo.  
Benkendoerfer, Carl, Route 3, Marissa, Ill.  
Benthin, P., 16 Shubert St., Springgarden, N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Berger, C., R. R. 2, Columbia, Ill.  
Berger, Edwin, 432 Pierce St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
Bergstraesser, E., Jackson, Wis.  
Berlekamp, E. W., 713 Washington St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
Berlekamp, Theo., 505 10th St., Ft. Madison, Iowa.

- Berlekamp, Waldo, Strasburg, Ohio.  
 Betz, G. M., R. R. 1, Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
 Beutenmueller, Albert, 116 E. 7th St., Mishawaka, Ind.  
 Biegeleisen, Prof. John (A), 119 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Bierbaum, Daniel, Edwardsport, Ind.  
 Bierbaum, H. H., 119 N. 6th St., Boonville, Ind.  
 Bierbaum, J. C., California, Mo.  
 Bierbaum, Theo. F., 220 Division St., Elgin, Ill.  
 Binder, August E., 6514 12th Ave., N. W. Seattle, Wash.  
 \*Birkner, Siegfried E. (T), 603 S. Maple St., Creston, Ia.  
 Birnstengel, L., R. R. 2, Wadesville, Ind.  
 Bisping, A. H., 1020 Exchange St., Keokuk, Iowa.  
 Bittner, Silas P., 3111 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Bizer, C. C., 1527 Edgewater Ave., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Bizer, Erich G., Hubbard, Ia.  
 Bizer, Armin H., Northbrook, Ill.  
 Bizer, J. J. (S.A.), 279 Bellevue, Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 Blasberg, W., Manhattan, Ill.  
 Blaufuss, Paul H., 1509 Marshall St., Manitowoc, Wis.  
 Blaufuss, Ph. (S.A.), 1803 Orchard St., Burlington, Ia.  
 Bleibtreu, Edw. L., 7423 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bloesch, E., Dyer, Ind.  
 Bloesch, Herbert P., 315 S. Center St., Bremen, Ind.  
 Blome, Alvin A., Warrenton, Mo.  
 Bock, August, Peterson, Iowa.  
 Bock, F. (S.A.), 1118 Lill Ave., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Bockstruck, A., 406 So. 3rd St., De Soto, Missouri.  
 Bockstruck, Robert W., Box 44, Fieldon, Illinois.  
 Bode, Erwin, 4040 Portland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Bode, Gottfr., Box 183, Plymouth, Neb.  
 Bode, Henry, D.D. (A), 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Boehm, Fr. (S.A.), 1836 Silver Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Boeker, L. C., Rockfield, Wis.  
 Boesch, Hawthorne, 2421 Lucas and Hunt Road, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Boesch, T. L., P. O. Box 5, Alma, Kan.  
 \*Boettcher, Geo. J., Dittmer, Mo.  
 Boether, A. (S.A.), 207 S. Rose St., Lodi, California.  
 Bohn, Geo., 1109 Pine St., Muskegon, Mich.  
 Bohnenkamper, Carl C., Owensville, Mo.  
 Bollens, John H., 12885 August Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Bomhard, W. A., 210 8th St., Sharpsburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Borne, Herman G., 172 Coll St., New Braunfels, Texas.  
 Bourquin, Paul H., 3589 Kimmel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Bourquin, W. E., 347 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Brandt, Chas. F., 86 Erie Ave., Gowanda, New York.  
 Branke, Paul (S.A.), 816½ S. Fedora St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Bratzel, E. (P), Compostela No. 65, Habana, Cuba.  
 Bratzel, G. G., 720 5th Ave. N. W., Fairbault, Minn.  
 Bratzel, Paul T., 2669 N. 19th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Brauchitsch, Wm. von, Marissa, Ill.  
 Braun, F. W. (A), Box 305, Belleville, Texas.  
 Braun, J. J. (A), 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Braun, Julius K., 105 S. 7th St., Zanesville, Ohio.  
 Braun, Theo., 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Braun, T. C. (A), 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Braun, Theo. F., 3388 W. 41st St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Bredehoeft, Hugo J., 907 N. 2nd St., Edwardsville, Ill.  
 Breitenbach, Prof. H. L. (A), 179 S. Kenilworth Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Breitenbach, W., 2669 Cortland Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Brenion, Ernst H., R. R. 1, Inkster, Mich.  
 Brennecke, F. (S.A.), R. 4, Box 30, Montrose, Colo.  
 Brethauer, Herbert A., 148 Eaton St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bretz, J. D., R. R. 3, Evansville, Ind.  
 Bretz, W. L., 112 Chatham Road, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Breuhaus, Otto W., Lowell, Ohio.  
 Briesemeister, P., 209 Bradley St., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Brink, E. C., Weldon Spring, Mo.  
 Brink, G. F. (I), 721 Kaskaskia St., Hoyleton, Ill.  
 Brink, Paul, Red Bud, Ill.  
 Brodt, H. J., 1448 W. 78th St., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Brueckner, Harry W., 2008 W. Bradley Pl., Chicago, Ill.  
 Brueckner, P., 221 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville, Ill.  
 Brueggemann, Albert L., R. 3, Junction City, Kan.  
 Brueggemann, Aug. L., Box 33, Tilden, Nebraska.  
 Brueske, E. W., 623 Jackson St., Sandusky, Ohio.  
 Brummer, Orville F., 530 Penning, Wood River, Ill.  
 Brune, F. G., 731 Jefferson Ave., Reading, Ohio.  
 Bruning, David, D.D., 2208 Kentucky Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Brunn, K., R. 3, Arlington, Minn.  
 Bruse, J. (S.A.), Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Buchmueller, D., Idalia, Colo.  
 \*Buchmueller, Helmuth C., Gilman, Ill.  
 Buchmueller, Paul, Minonk, Ill.  
 \*Buchmueller, Theo. S., La Moille, Ill.  
 Buck, C. A. J., Hornick, Iowa.  
 \*Buck, Raymond F., 6032 Patton St., New Orleans, La.  
 Budy, F. W., Hartley, Iowa.  
 Buehler, F. W. (S.A.), 305 W. Chicago Ave., Palatine, Ill.  
 Buehler, William (S.N.), Higginsville, Mo.  
 Buelow, R. W., 102 E. Milwaukee Ave., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.  
 Bueneman, Erwin, 3957 Eiler St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Buescher, John H., 611 Columbia St., Burlington, Iowa.

Buff, Karl, Union, Ill.  
 Bunge, J. H., Plato, Minn.  
 Bunge, W. W. (P), 1012 1st St., S. W.,  
 Rochester, Minn.  
 \*Burkle, Carl, Loup City, Nebr.  
 Busekros, Edward, 1604 Vincennes Ave.,  
 Chicago Heights, Ill.

**C**  
 Caldemeyer, S., 1010 N. Main St. Spring-  
 field, Mo.  
 Chworowsky, Karl M. C., 121 Church St.,  
 Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Clare, T. H., 26 N. 14th St., Belleville, Ill.  
 Claussen, F. O. (S.A.), R. F. D. 3, Geneseo,  
 Illinois.  
 Cramer, W. J., 800 N. 18th Ave., Melrose  
 Park, Ill.  
 Cramm, Wm. J., 2239 W. 26th Ave., Den-  
 ver, Colo.  
 Crusius, Emanuel, 839 Fourth St., La  
 Salle, Ill.  
 Crusius, H. A., Menomonee Falls, Wis.  
 Crusius, Prof. Paul N. (A), 177 Virginia  
 St., Elmhurst, Ill.

**D**  
 Dallmann, H. C., Newport, Minn.  
 Damm, Henry J., 1823 Hickory St., St.  
 Louis, Mo.  
 Daries, F., R. R. 7, Box 77, Mt. Vernon,  
 Indiana.  
 Daries, F. R., 3610 Gullford Ave., Indian-  
 apolis, Ind.  
 David, Paul O., 515 Superior St., Genoa,  
 Ohio.  
 Davis, M. P., Baloda Bazar, C. P., India.  
 Deckinger, Geo., R. R. 1, Okawville, Ill.  
 Deislinger, G. (S.N.), Yorktown, Tex.  
 Dettbarn, E. J. F., 2005 Bryant Ave., Bal-  
 timore, Md.  
 Dettmann, Alb., Zoar Acres, Wagon  
 Mound, New Mexico.  
 Deutschle, F., R. R. 1, Treloar, Mo.  
 Dewald, H. A., 79 Druid Circle, N. E., At-  
 lanta, Ga.  
 Dexheimer, Armin F., 152nd and Lexing-  
 ton, Harvey, Ill.  
 Dexheimer, Karl, 5049 Gunnison St., Chi-  
 cago, Ill.  
 \*Dickbernd, Elmer H., Berger, Mo.  
 Dickmann, Walter, Dubois, Ind.  
 Dickmann, J. W., 555 Morris Ave., Shelby-  
 ville, Ind.  
 \*Didlaukies, D. F., 43 W. Maple Ave.,  
 Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Diehm, George, R. R. 1, Clifton, Texas.  
 Dies, H. A., R. R. 1, Hampshire, Ill.  
 Dietrich, Paul F., Eyota, Minn.  
 Dietsche, Irving K., 11 Washington St.,  
 Attica, N. Y.  
 Dietsche, O. J., 651 Riley St., Buffalo,  
 New York.  
 Dietze, Alb., Route 1, Browns, Ill.  
 Dietze, Prof. Alfred G., Ph.D. (P), 38  
 Cycle Ave., Uniontown, Pa.  
 Digel, J. E., 121 Tremont Ave., S. E.,  
 Massillon, Ohio.  
 Dinkmeyer, H. W., 4242 N. Paulina St.,  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Dinkmeyer, J. H. (S.A.), 4242 N. Paulina  
 St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Dippel, John (A), R. R. 1, Box 98, San  
 Antonio, Texas.  
 Ditel, G. (S.A.), 4500 Washington Blvd.,  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Ditter, R. C., 521 S. Union St., Fostoria,  
 Ohio.

Doellefeld, Aug., 610 Garfield Ave., Lar-  
 amie, Wyo.  
 Doellefeld, Fred H., Morrison, Mo.  
 Doellefeld, Jacob, Lenox, Mich.  
 Doenges, Otto C., 159 Toussaint St., Oak  
 Harbor, Ohio.  
 Doerres, H. N., R. 1, Rochester, Pa.  
 Doering, Karl (S.A.), Emmaus, Marthas-  
 ville, Mo.  
 Doernenburg, K., R. R. 1, Caseyville, Ill.  
 Dorjahn, J. H. (S.A.), 2529 W. Orchard  
 St., Blue Island, Ill.  
 Dorn, F. L., Ph.D. (S.A.), 3428 North  
 Lake Ave., Altadena, Calif.  
 Dorullis, Johannes, Lenzburg, Ill.  
 Dresel, Wm. N., 327 N. W. 3rd St., Evans-  
 ville, Ind.  
 Dreusicke, A., N. Washington St., Hins-  
 dale, Ill.  
 Duensing, Geo., 218 S. 10th St., Nebraska  
 City, Neb.  
 Duhl, F. W., Wayland, N. Y.  
 Duval, Geo. (T), 235 W. Center Ave., Pax-  
 ton, Ill.

**E**  
 Eggen, F., R. R. 1, Venedy, Ill.  
 Egger, F., R. R. 1, Treloar, Mo.  
 Egger, O. A., 124 Church St., Ferguson,  
 Mo.  
 Egger, S., 109 S. Harrison St., Van Wert,  
 Ohio.  
 Egli, Adolph, 117 E. Jackson St., Millers-  
 burg, Ohio.  
 Egli, Oscar A., Taborton, N. Y.  
 Eglinsdorfer, F. H., 4880 Lawndale Ave.,  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 Eichhorn, Jacob, 212 Maine St., Saginaw,  
 W. S., Mich.  
 Eiermann, F. W. A., Ph.D. (T), Bank of  
 Commerce Bldg., No. Little Rock, Ark.  
 Eigenrauch, Edwin, St. Jacob, Ill.  
 Eilts, E. H. (S.A.), 3833 Virginia Ave.,  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Eisen, Theo., 609 Sycamore St., Niles,  
 Michigan.  
 \*Eiserer, Herman, 415 Ellsworth St., Crys-  
 tal Lake, Ill.  
 Eitel, Jos. (S.A.), R. 4, Sebeka, Minn.  
 Elbring, Orville, L. (A), Eden Seminary,  
 Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Eller, C., Emma, Mo.  
 Ellerbrake, Geo. P., 2680 Easy St., Long  
 Beach, Calif.  
 Ellerbrake, J. H., 310 N. Evergreen Ave.,  
 Arlington Heights, Ill.  
 Emigholz, C., 403 5th St., Marietta, Ohio.  
 Enders, Chas., 1920 G. St., N. W., Wash-  
 ington, D. C.  
 Endter, J., R. R. 1, Hudson, Kan.  
 Engelbrecht, Arthur J., 240 N. Main St.,  
 Breese, Ill.  
 Engelbrecht, Glen D., Alexandria, Ky.  
 Erbes, J., Bayard, Neb.  
 Ernst, A. C. (P), 21 Plant Ave., Webster  
 Groves, Mo.  
 Ernst, John L., Ph.D., 3975 Concord Ave.,  
 Detroit, Mich.  
 \*Ernst, Martin E., 920 Laredo Ave., Cor-  
 pus Christi, Texas.  
 \*Esmann, A. C.,  
 Esser, Wm. F., 1510 Lafayette, St. Joseph,  
 Missouri.  
 Eyrich, Otto G. A., 11 Seventh St., N. W.,  
 Rochester, Minn.

**F**

Fahrenkamp, Fred, R. R. 5, Outer First Ave., Evansville, Ind.  
 Fauth, K., Clarence, Iowa.  
 Feilerabend, H. A., Mahasamund, C. P., India.  
 Fenske, H. A., 481 McKinley Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Fetzler, C. E., R. R. 1, Attica, N. Y.  
 Fiedler, R., 818 N. Central Ave., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Fillbrandt, R. R., Ph.D., 322 Howell Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Firgau, G. A., D.D., c/o B. Hildebrandt, Marysville, Kan.  
 Fischer, C. (S.A.), 218 N. Franklin St., New Bremen, Ohio.  
 Fischer, F. W., Burksville, Ill.  
 Fischer, G., D.D., 1421 W. Madison St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Fischer, J. (S.A.), Hartley, Iowa.  
 Fischer, Theo. F., 304 Peach Blossom Ave., Cambridge, Md.  
 Fischer, W., 1110 Pearl St., Wayne, Neb.  
 Fismar, J. S. (S.A.), Emmaus Home, Marthasville, Mo.  
 Fleer, A., 2040 W. 36th St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Fleer, E. John, 3516 No. 8th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Fleer, G. D., 710 W. Central Blvd., Kewanee, Ill.  
 \*Fleer, H. Armin, Port Washington, Wis.  
 Flottmann, J., Bennett, Iowa.  
 Flucke, John W., 208 S. 8th St., Kingfisher, Okla.  
 Foesch, John G., Box 115, Browntown, Wisconsin.  
 Fontana, Joh., R. R. 5, Wells, Minn.  
 \*Fox, Henry, Woodsfield, Ohio.  
 Frank, J. (S.A.), 313 N. 4th St., Coshoc-ton, Ohio.  
 Franke, A. H., 2712 W. Brown St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Franke, C. H., R. R. 3, West Bend, Wis.  
 Franke, Theo. H., 115 Main St., Chilli-cothe, Ohio.  
 Frankenfeld, F. (S.A.), 7441 Beechwood Ave., Apt. 5, Detroit, Mich.  
 Frankenfeld, Frederick, L.L.D., 175 High-land Parkway, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Frankenfeld, Paul, 16 Peoria St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Freese, B., 13039 S. Gregory St., Blue Island, Ill.  
 Frenzen, W. (S.A.), 4374 Carpenter Ave., (Bronx), New York City.  
 Freund, F. H. (S.N.), 1421 Belmont St., Portland, Ore.  
 Freund, Harold G., 8012 Maryland Ave., Clayton, Mo.  
 Freytag, K. (T), 6132 Winthrop Ave., Chi-cago, Ill.  
 Friebe, K., Brighton, Ill.  
 Friedrich, Hugo (S.A.), Barnhart, Mo.  
 Fritsch, C., 2312 Bellevue Ave., Maple-wood, Mo.  
 Friz, Adolf, 3434 N. 24th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Friz, Gerhard A., 933 Monroe St., Quincy, Illinois.  
 Friz, Helmut R., 6452 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Frohne, Armin G., 4840 Rohns Ave., De-troit, Mich.  
 Frohne, J. C., Kewaskum, Wis.  
 Frohne, Paul, 108 Hewitt Ave., Buffalo, New York.

Frohne, Theo. P., 1504 N. 70th St., Wau-watosa (Milwaukee), Wis.  
 Frohne, Victor P., 1107 Lincoln Way, La Porte, Ind.  
 Fruechte, A. W., 2746 Magnolia Ave., North Halsted Station, Chicago, Ill.  
 Fuhrmann, Edward, 404 Lafayette St., Newark, N. J.  
 Fuhrmann, Edward Walter, 404 Lafayette St., Newark, N. J.  
 Fuhrmann, F. G. Walter, Woodbridge, N. J.

**G**

Gabler, Chr., 315 First St., N. W., Wav-erly, Iowa.  
 Gabler, Paul G., 106 E. 32nd St., Balti-more, Md.  
 Gabler, Theophil F., 2532 Davisson St., River Grove, Ill.  
 Gadow, Fr. (S.A.), 700 Burkhardt Ave., California, Mo.  
 Gadow, Richard M. A., Kewaskum, Wis.  
 Gaebe, A. B., Monsee, Ill.  
 Gaebe, J. W., R. R. 8, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.  
 Gaertner, Karl E., 404 E. Madison St., Bel-videre, Ill.  
 Gass, J., D.D., Raipur, C. P., India.  
 \*Gaum, Chester, R. R., Lamar, Ind.  
 Gebhardt, H. R., 1507 W. 51st Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Gehle, Ernst, 2351 N. 58th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Gehm, Paul J., Box 343, Piqua, Ohio.  
 Geisler, O. F. (T), Loveland, Colo.  
 Gekkeler, Geo., 19 Keller St., Petaluma, California.  
 George, Joseph A., B.D., 6824 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Gerhold, A. T. C., 1019 So. 14th St., Bur-lington, Iowa.  
 Gerhold, G. S., Frankfort, Ill.  
 Giese, F., 1308-12 Beason St., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Goebel, Geo. W., 1064 Cora St., Des Plaines, Ill.  
 Goebel, John, 11353 State St., Roseland Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Goebel, J. Paul, 406 Deer St., Dunkirk, New York.  
 Goebel, L. W., 2135 N. Sawyer Ave., Chi-cago, Ill.  
 Goebel, Theophil A., Westphalia, Ind.  
 Goetsch, F. A. (A), 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Goetz, Herbert, New Palestine, Ind.  
 Goffeney, W., 235 S. St. Peters St., South Bend, Ind.  
 Gohde, John S., 2713 Joliet St., New Or-leans, La.  
 \*Gonser, Albert G., R. 2, Pewaukee, Wis.  
 Gonser, S., 2110 9th Ave. So., Milwaukee Wisconsin.  
 Gottlieb, Edw., Ebenezer, N. Y.  
 Gottlieb, P. D., American Evangelical Mis-sion, Raipur, C. P., India.  
 Grabau, C. F. (S.A.), Cottleville, Mo.  
 Graber, Arthur, R. R. 2, Nashua, Iowa.  
 Grabowski, Paul H., Chelsea, Mich.  
 Grabowski, Walter M., Chesterton, Ind.  
 Graeper, F. H., R. R. 5, Van Wert, Ohio.  
 Grauer, A. H., 508 Sawyer St., Shawano, Wisconsin.  
 Grauer, Carl L., 330 Howell Ave., Cincin-nati, Ohio.

Grauer, Ernst C., 312 5th St., Wausau, Wisconsin.  
 Grauer, G. W., 106 W. McMicken Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Greeb, Alexander, R. 3, West, Texas.  
 Greuter, H. (S.A.), Slinger, Wis.  
 Grosse, Fr., 4141 Prescott Ave., Lyons, Ill.  
 Grotefeld, Wm. (A.), 1110 Grove St., Downers Grove, Ill.  
 Gruenke, R. E., 7506 Anthony Wayne Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Grunewald, Robert (S.A.), 1518 N. 69th St. Wauwatosa (Milwaukee), Wis.  
 Grunewald, W. R., 1018 Stanford Rd., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 \*Grunwaldt, Hilmer, Wisconsin.  
 \*Grunwaldt, Wilmer, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin.  
 Guenther, And., R. 2, Box 55, Fredonia, Wisconsin.  
 Gumm, Glen G., 6759 Oshkosh Ave., Norwood Pk. Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Guthe, Oscar, 4304 Augusta Ave., Richmond, Va.

## H

Haack, J. L., 401 S. Madison St., Lancaster, Wis.  
 \*Haack, Martin, Madeline Island, La Pointe, Wis.  
 Haag, C. C. (A), Supt. Evang. Deaconess Hospital, 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Residence: 943 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Haas, F. E. C., 1110 N. Western Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Haas, H. F. Carl, 2911 McNair Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Haas, John R. C., 3739 Wood St., Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Haas, Manfred R., R. R. 1, Armstrong, Indiana.  
 Haas, Theo. L., 2209 W. Michigan St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Haass, Carl G., 192 Child St., Rochester, New York.  
 Habermehl, Arthur, Afton, Mo.  
 Hackmann, Wm., D.D. (S.N.), 152 Military St., Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 Haefele, Theo., 4133 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Haefele, Theo. M., Broadlands, Ill.  
 Haeussler, Armin, 1132 Lakepointe Ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.  
 Hafermann, E. U., R. 2, Norwood, Minn.  
 Hafner, O. F., 403 Jefferson St., Fulton, Missouri.  
 Hafermehl, Garfield, Box 146, Fraser, Mich.  
 Hagen, L. E. K. (S.A.), 2933 Georgia St., Oakland, Calif.  
 Hahn, G. F., Colby, Wis.  
 Hahn, H. J., 23 Calumet St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 \*Halfter, Wm. J. (T), Divinity Hall, Harvard U., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Haller, G. Thos., 134 Washington St., Carpentersville, Ill.  
 Hammen, Clarence F., 615 Deleglise St., Antigo, Wis.  
 Haneberg, C. A., Baroda, Mich.  
 Hansen, E., Prof. (A), 208 Alexander Blvd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Hanshue, H. W., D.D., 333 Kenilworth Rd., Louisville, Ky.  
 Hardt, A. P., 319 W. Genesee St., Lansing, Michigan.  
 Hardt, Ewald, R. R. 4, Clarksville, Iowa.  
 \*Hartwig, Carl E., Rockfield, Wis.  
 Hauck, J., Napoleon, Mo.  
 Hauck, Theo., 205 W. Green St., Higginsville, Mo.  
 Hauff, Wm. E., R. R. 2, Red Bud, Ill.  
 Hausmann, J. (S.A.), Gilman, Ill.  
 Hausmann, P. F., 4320 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.  
 Hausmann, Wm. J., 41 22nd St., Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Heckmann, R., 115 Gold St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Heess, E. G. (S.A.), 6528 Berthold Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Heggemeier, O. W., 522 E. 8th St., Alton, Illinois.  
 Hein, H. O., New Haven, Mo.  
 Heinze, Robert (S.A.), 8156 Cypress Ave., South Gate, Calif.  
 Heithaus, B. H., 13th & Fairfax, Carlyle, Illinois.  
 Held, Conrad, 1008 E. 3rd St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Held, Henry, P. O. Box 263, Newburgh, Indiana.  
 Helfer, Walter E., 1633 Goodman Ave., North College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Helm, A. J., 3119 S. 24th St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Helm, A. E. (S.A.), Royalton, Wis.  
 Helm, Emil, 2300 W. 120th St., Blue Island, Ill.  
 Helmkamp, D. J., 111 S. 3rd Ave., Saginaw, Mich.  
 Hempel, C. R., Th.M., 26 N. 14th St., Belleville, Ill.  
 Hempelmann, Oscar D., 3551 Gerber Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Henning, H., R. 3, Fairbury, Neb.  
 Hensel, G. A., Saukville, Wis.  
 Henzel, Eugene T., 125 Clinton St., Albany, N. Y.  
 Hergert, E., 455 Failing St., Portland, Ore.  
 Herrlinger, J. Geo., Box 76, Albany, Minn.  
 Herrmann, E., R. R. 2, LeSueur, Minn.  
 Herrmann, Joh. (S.A.), 4135 Northcote Ave., East Chicago, Ind.  
 Herrmann, T. J., 3516 Gilles Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Herrmann, Wm. F. (S.A.), R. R. 16, Box 145, Ferguson, Mo.  
 Herrscher, Walter H., Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
 Hertel, J. M., Cook, Neb.  
 Hesse, Gerhard, R. F. D., Wellsburg, Ia.  
 Hetzel, J. (S.A.), New Buffalo, Mich.  
 Hetzel, Walter F., Office, 106 Morgan St.; Res., 102 Elmwood Pk., Tonawanda, New York.  
 Heutzenroeder, H., Bertha, Minn.  
 Higgins, Clarence M., Port Washington, Ohio.  
 Hildebrand, C. A., 953 Prospect St., Apt. 8, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Hildebrand, Geo., Box 144, Lincoln, Ia.  
 Hildebrandt, H. C. (S.A.), 808 S. 2nd Ave., Maywood, Ill.  
 Hille, John H.  
 Hille, Otto, Round Knob, Ill.  
 Hilligardt, Ph. (S.A.), Tripoli, Iowa.  
 \*Hillman, W. J., 435 1st St., Henderson, Kentucky.  
 Hoefler, Elmer H., 96 Saranac St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Hoefler, J. A., 112 Fifth St., Lincoln, Ill.  
 Hoefler, M. C., 417 W. LaSalle Ave., South Bend, Ind.

Hoefler, Theo. H., Warsaw, Ill.  
 Hoelscher, A. W., 51 W. Church St., Mascoutah, Ill.  
 Hoeppner, H., Chamois, Mo.  
 Hoeppner, Max, 528 W. Pleasant St., Portage, Wis.  
 \*Hoferer, Arnold A., R. R. 1, Winside, Nebraska.  
 Hoffman, Charles, P. O. Box 3, Payette, Idaho.  
 Hofmann, Carl A., 1208 Eagle St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Hofmann, J. J., 929 Elizabeth Ave., Marinette, Wis.  
 Hohmann, Geo., Irvington, Ill.  
 Hohmann, L., 605 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Hohmann, R., 123 East Dee St., Lebanon, Illinois.  
 Holder, E., R. R. 1, Howell, Ind.  
 Holdgraf, J. H., 2038 Horton St., Toledo, Ohio.  
 Holke, F. (S.A.), Box 165, Bensenville, Ill.  
 Holtorf, Theo., 478 Phillips Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
 Holz, Martin, 716 S. 4th St., S. St. Cloud, Minnesota.  
 Honold, Theo. C., 9807 Cudell Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 \*Hornburg, C. W., Hales Corners, Wis.  
 Horny, Hans, 2122 Russell St., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Horst, G., Beecher, Ill.  
 Horstmann, E., 11700 Evanston Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
 Horstmann, J. H., D.D. (A), 1712-24 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Hosto, Arby, Pocahontas, Ill.  
 Hosto, Armin, Ursa, Ill.  
 Hosto, H. W., Smithton, Ill.  
 Hosto, Raymond L., Valmeyer, Ill.  
 Hosto, Roland, Okawville, Ill.  
 Hosto, W. H., Smithton, Ill.  
 Hotz, A. J., 801 Overton St., Newport, Ky.  
 \*Hotz, Emil F., R. R. 3, Metropolis, Ill.  
 Howe, C. F., 1018 Elizabeth St., LaFayette, Ind.  
 Howe, W., 2324 17th St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Huebner, W. F., Route 3, Box 99, Forrester, Ill.  
 Huebschmann, Henry C., 1629 Hoffner St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Huebschmann, J. S., 181 Dearborn St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Huetter, Frank W., Route 2, Lena, Ill.  
 Huprich, Clarence C., Bolivar, Ohio.

# I

Idecker, A. H., R. 3, Kimmswick, Mo.  
 \*Imel, F. W., Florence, Mo.  
 Irion, Prof. D., D.D. (S.A.), 177 Virginia St., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Irion, Ernst, 423 Third St., Elyria, Ohio.  
 Irion, E. A., Box 202, Lake Zurich, Ill.  
 Irion, Jacob (S.A.), 2358 Virginia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Irion, Jonathan (S.A.), 206 N. Breed St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Irion, Paul, 907 Franklin St., Michigan City, Ind.  
 Irion, Th., 243 Parkway, Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Isell, Fred R., 22 N. State St., New Ulm, Minnesota.  
 Ittel, Chas. A., 1216 Termon Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

# J

Jacoby, Hans, 10251 Ave. L., South Chicago, Ill.  
 Jagdstein, E. H. (S.A.), Luckauer Str., 3, Berlin S. 42, Germany.  
 Jaeger, Emil R., 412 N. 14th St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
 Janke, A., Batesland, S. Dak.  
 Jankowsky, C., Geneva, Iowa.  
 Jaworski, J. (S.A.), 1025 E. College Ave., P. O. Box 775, Seguin, Texas.  
 Jennrich, Aug. (S.A.), 1002 W. Nash St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Jens, F. P., D.D. (A), Supt. Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Ave., residence, 6112 Victoria Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Jensen, D. C., Box 333, Lexington, Mo.  
 Jerger, F., R. R. 1, Hoberg, Mo.  
 Jeschke, Karl M., 907 Iowa Ave., Muscatine, Iowa.  
 \*Jeschke, W. Marlon, Richmond & West Utica Sts., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Jesdinsky, H. F. W., P. O. Box 126, Lingle, Wyo.  
 John, R. A. (S.A.), 3831 No. Mozart St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Juchhoff, H. (S.A.), R. R. 1, Cumberland, Virginia.  
 Jud, D., Riesel, Texas.  
 Jud, Theo., 8863 Falcon Ave., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Juelling, Paul, 1620 South 23rd St., Tacoma, Wash.  
 Juergens, A. H., 4515 W. 130th St., West Park, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 \*Juergens, Arthur Wm., 5011 Elmer Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Juergens, H. (S.A.), 142200 Puritas Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 \*Jung, Harold H., 119 So. Broad St., Middleton, Ohio.  
 Jung, Wm., Old Monroe, Mo.  
 Jungfer, Richard W., 320 Walnut St., Columbia, Pa.

# K

Kaefer, Paul C., 221 E. Gates St., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Kaiser, J. P., R. R. 2, Newell, Iowa.  
 Kaiser, P. J., Rockfield, Wis.  
 Kalkbrenner, Ad., Moro, Ill.  
 Kalkbrenner, J. J., 329 S. Mulberry St., Troy, Ohio.  
 Kalkbrenner, Robert, R. R. 1, Ben Arnold, Tex.  
 Kalwitz, J. R., 428 E. Broadway Ave., Medford, Wis.  
 Kamphausen, H., D.D. (A), 1956 W. Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Kamphenkel, Wm. F., Donnellson, Iowa.  
 Kanzler, G. A. (T), Beaufort, Mo.  
 Kasiske, J. J., R. R. 3, Manor, Tex.  
 Kasman, R. H., 136 W. First St., Hermann, Mo.  
 Kasper, Paul W., Box 203, Brillion, Wis.  
 Katterjohn, A. E., Wright City, Mo.  
 Kehle, Paul C., 335 Scott St., Ripon, Wis.  
 Kehoe, John, 1804 Wickex, Baltimore, Md.  
 Keller, John A., 2209 Montclair Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Keller, O. (S.A.), 2209 Montclair Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Keller, R. H., 591 N. Oak St., Buffalo, New York.

- Keppel, C. J. (F), 699 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.
- Kern, Geo. (P), 2357 E. Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Kesting, Chas. F., 66 Locust St., Lockport, New York.
- Kettelhut, C. G., R. R. 6, Evansville, Ind.
- Kettelhut, Theo., Holland, Ind.
- Kiefel, E. D. (S.A.), Stitzer, Grant Co., Wisconsin.
- Kieker, Walter F., Walnut, Ia.
- Kielhorn, K., Schleswig, Iowa.
- Kienle, G. A. (A), Supt. Evang. Hospital of Chicago, 5421 S. Morgan St., residence 917 W. Garfield Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.
- Kienle, Robert C., 359 King St., St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Klenker, O., 8404 Halls Ferry Rd., St. Louis, Mo.
- Kindt, K. M., R. R. 1, N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- Kircher, Julius, D.D., 2009 W. 22nd Pl., Chicago, Ill.
- Kissel, Victor T., 2516 Grand Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Kissling, Karl G. (I), Blue Springs, Mo.
- Kisselmann, Jacob, 1110 Old St., Gering, Nebraska.
- Kitterer, A. A. (A), 3308 Archwood Ave., Suite 17, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Kitterer, A. E., 2178 West Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Kitterer, Paul, Elkader, Iowa.
- Kitterer, Theo. A., 841 Thornhill Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Kleber, Leonhard (S.A.), 5275 Balfour Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Kleffmann, Walter, Boston, N. Y.
- Klein, Carl W., 316 S. Ave. B., Washington, Iowa.
- Klein, Earl E. (A), c/o Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.
- Klein, F. C., Eitzen, Minn.
- Klein, Walter K., 3814 Bridge Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Kleinau, M., R. R. 2, Sumner, Iowa.
- Klemme, A. E., 210 W. Adams St., O'Fallon, Ill.
- Klemme, F. H., 646 6th St., Portsmouth, Ohio.
- \*Klemme, Huber F., 97 Dewey St., Newark, N. J.
- Klick, A. E., 633 E. Market St., Louisville, Ky.
- Klick, F. C., 814 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Missouri.
- Klimpke, Ed. E. (S.A.), 425 Fifth St., Aurora, Illinois.
- Kling, L. J., 10 W. Ash St., Three Oaks, Michigan.
- Klingeberger, Ferd. (S.A.), 525 S. Washington St., Naperville, Ill.
- Klingeberger, J. C., 208 W. 4th St., Huntingburg, Ind.
- Klinschewsky, F., Engelstein, bei Angerburg, Ostpreussen, Germany.
- Klug, A., 348 W. Washington St., West Chicago, Ill.
- Kluge, Carl H., Nashville, Ill.
- Klutey, E. C., 10 Main St., Tiffin, Ohio.
- Kniker, A., Taylor, N. D.
- \*Kniker, Alvin C. E., McKittrick, Mo.
- Kniker, C. H., Cibolo, Tex.
- Kniker, C. F., Ohlman, Ill.
- Kniker, Paul C., 611 E. Mvrtle St., San Antonio, Texas.
- Knipping, A. H., 512 Fairfield Ave., Bellevue, Ky.
- Koch, Alb. John, 5442 W. Van Buren St., Austin Sta., Chicago, Ill.
- Koch, Edwin J., 204 S. 4th Ave., Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Koch, Erwin R., 1365 N. Hamline Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Koch, Gustav (S.A.), 6552 S. Whipple St., Chicago Lawn Sta., Chicago, Ill.
- Koch, Henry C., 1920 W. Jefferson, Louisville, Ky.
- Koch, John, Lake Elmo, Minn.
- Koch, Karl, 650 St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Koch, W., 114 7th St., Grand Haven, Mich.
- Koch, W. A., Fredericksburg, Iowa.
- Kochheim, H., Waterloo, Ill.
- Kochheim, W., 3617 Belle Plaine Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Koehler, A. (S.A.), Box 64, Elberta, Ala.
- Koehler, Benjamin J., 514 58th St., Oakland, Calif.
- Koehler, Clyde, Th.D., 112 W. Farmer St., Independence, Mo.
- Koehler, K., 152 Military St., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Koelling, Albert F., 815 High St., Burlington, Iowa.
- Koenig, C. A. (S.N.), 814 N. Bauer, Seguin, Texas.
- Koenig, H. E., 333 E. Main St., Barrington, Ill.
- Koenig, J. C., Bismampur via Bhatapara, C. P., India.
- Koenig, J. H., R. 3, Mascoutah, Ill.
- Kofer, R., Alhambra, Ill.
- Kohler, W. F., 2602 Knorr Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Kollath, E. C., 310 E. Doty Ave., Neenah, Wisconsin.
- \*Kollath, F. W., Buckskin, Ind.
- Konrad, Hubert, Bismampur, via Bhatapara, C. P., India.
- Koring, W., R. R. 1, Faribault, Minn.
- Kottich, W. (S.A.), 2020 Morton St., Falls City, Nebr.
- \*Kracke, Irvin, Papineau, Ill.
- Kraemer, H. A., 64 N. Ogden St., Buffalo, New York.
- Krafft, Emil N., 3236 E. 55th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Krafft, Frederick H., 4441 Red Bud Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Kraus, Ph., D. D. (S.A.), 1041 Water St., Meadville, Pa.
- Krause, G. W., 217 W. Water St., Oak Harbor, Ohio.
- Krause, J., R. R. 1, Augusta, Mo.
- Krause, Reinhard (F), Yale Divinity School, 423 Prospect St., New Haven, Connecticut.
- Krause, William C. (A), Box 165, Bensenville, Ill.
- Krebs, G., R. 2, Eddy, Tex.
- Kreuzenstein, G., Billingsville, Mo.
- Kreuzer, J. A. M., Alden, Iowa.
- Krickhahn, C. (S.A.), R. R. 2, Coloma, Michigan.
- \*Kroehler, A. C., 307 Remington St., Ft. Collins, Colo.
- Kroencke, E. W. (S.A.), Audrain Co., Ladonia, Mo.
- Krohne, Frederick H., 364 Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y.

- Krueger, E. R., 1240 Lincoln Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Krueger, F. C. (S.A.), 1005 Fourth St., La Salle, Ill.  
 Krueger, F. W., 3347 Mannheim Rd., Bensenville, Ill.  
 Krueger, H., Lillian, Ala.  
 Krueger, G. H., P. O. Box 102, Denver, Iowa.  
 Krueger, J. F., R. R. 1, Wakarusa, Ind.  
 Krueger, Otto J., R. 2, Bern, Kans.  
 Krueger, W. L., 1228 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Krumm, G. J., 2447 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Krummel, Wm., 812 Ring St., Mapleton, Iowa.  
 Kruse, S., D.D. (S.A.), 437 W. Rose Hill Ave., Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Krusekopf, H. (S.A.), Chamois, Mo.  
 Kuebler, Robt. C., 214 Parkway Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Kuecherer, G., 425 W. Clarke St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Kuehn, Arthur C., Marine, Ill.  
 Kuenne, K., R. R. 2, Random Lake, Wis.  
 Kuenzler, Ernst G., 930 Marengo St., New Orleans, La.  
 Kuether, Fr. C., M.A., 412 S. Front St., Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Kugler, T. C., Lenzburg, Ill.  
 Kuhlmann, Christian H., 307 W. Clay St., Collinsville, Ill.  
 Kuhlmann, Wm. J., Millbury, Ohio.  
 Kuhn, August, R. R. 1, New Haven, Mo.  
 Kuhn, E. A., 615 Church St., St. Joseph, Michigan.  
 Kulbartz, J. L., 200 Jewett Ave., Buffalo, New York.  
 Kuretsch, Richard F., Beasley, Texas.  
 Kurz, Carl (S.A.), R. 2, Box 715, Corpus Christi, Tex.  
 Kurz, L. F., Addieville, Ill.  
 Kutz, Gregor W., R. R. 2, Arthur, Ill.  
 \*Kutz, Ludwig C., 206 N. 2nd St., Belleville, Ill.
- L**  
 Laatsch, Otto H., Dysart, Iowa.  
 Lambrecht, Henry E., 2238 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Lammers, L. H., 12 Poplar Ave., Newark, Ohio.  
 \*Lammert, L. H., R. R. 2, Box 79, Prescott, Wis.  
 Landgrebe, Louis P., 2514 North Shore Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Langhorst, A. (S.A.), 4710 Farlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Langhorst, F. J., Route 6, Box 475, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Langhorst, P., 35 E. Parade Circle, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lapp, Theo. E., S.T.M., Mokena, Ill.  
 Laubengayer, Oscar C., 15335 Gratiot Ave., Maxwell Sta., Detroit, Mich.  
 Lautenschlaeger, E., 32 Grove St., Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Lawrenz, E. F., 9301 W. Fort St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Lebart, J. (S.N.), R. R. 9, Box 2293, Sacramento, Calif.  
 Leenhuis, H. J., 324 W. Embargo St., Rome, N. Y.  
 Leesmann, B. H., 2442 Moffat St., Chicago, Ill.
- Lefton, S., 2134 Newbold Ave., (Bronx), New York, N. Y.  
 Lehmann, M., Henderson, Minn.  
 Lehmann, Nathanael D., Hartsburg, Mo.  
 Lehmann, Paul D., 108 Rockingham St., Toledo, Ohio.  
 Lehmann, Reinhart, 33 S. Ellis St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 Lehmann, Timotheus, D.D. (A), Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Lehmann, Theo. T., 94 Courier Blvd., Kenmore, N. Y.  
 Lehmann, Titus, 730 E. 13th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Leibner, Erich E., 2111 McNair Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Leonhard, F. (S.A.), R. R. 2, Longmont, Colorado.  
 Leonhard, R. G. (A), Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Leonhardt, Wm. H., R. R. 3, Cleveland, Wisconsin.  
 Lienk, M., 9987 Throop St., Washington Heights Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Limper, A. E., Millstadt, Ill.  
 Limper, H., 1443 S. 6th St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Locher, C. W., D.D. (A), Office, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Res., 203 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Locher, Rudolph W., 79 Elm St., Hornell, New York.  
 Loew, Richard J., 105 Perry St., Wapakoneta, Ohio.  
 Lohans, Prof. H. H., 509 E. Lockwood Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Loos, Carl, 1709 Gunnison Drive, Erie, Pa.  
 Lorenz, R., R. R. 3, Washington, Mo.  
 Low, Geo. J., 219 Tenth Ave. East, Duluth, Minn.  
 Lucke, R. C., 3904 N. Nottingham Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Ludwig, F. A., 916 Huron St., Berlin, Wisconsin.  
 Ludwig, F. G., 2367 N. Fourth St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Lueckhoff, Fr. (A), Supt., 1852 West Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Lueder, Prof. J., D.D. (S.A.), 180 West Park Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Luedtke, Walter A., 300 Third St., Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Luthe, Oskar, R. R. 4, Peotone, Ill.
- M**  
 Malkemus, L. F., R. R. 3, Highland, Ill.  
 Malin, F. W., Malone, Wis.  
 Mallick, Adolf, 11862 Wisconsin Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Mangelsdorf, Wm., Germantown, Wis.  
 Mangold, J. G. (S.A.), 1402 Palomares St., Pomona, Calif.  
 Mann, A. O., New Salem, N. D.  
 Mann, Joseph H., Gerald, Mo.  
 Manrodt, H., 15 Alexander St., Newark New Jersey.  
 Manrodt, Manfred, Th.M., 819 N. Patterson Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 \*Marcus, Albert F. W., New Melle, Mo.  
 Marshall, Thomas R., 333 N. 4th St., Seward, Neb.  
 Martensen, Glen, Primrose, Iowa.  
 Martin, A., 925 Harcourt Ave., Grosse Point Park, Mich.  
 Marx, Lewis G., Herndon, Kansas.

- Mast, Andrew, 8348 Homer Ave., Detroit, Michigan.
- Matzner, Adolph (A), Supt. Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia.
- Mauch, W. G., R. 2, Chelsea, Mich.
- Maul, D. F., 1736 Washington St., Lincoln, Neb.
- Maunz, Norman A., 1719 St. Andrew St., New Orleans, La.
- Maurer, Paul H., 925 Barnett St., Vincennes, Ind.
- Mauthe, John, Evansville, Ill.
- Mayer, Armin N., 846 W. 62nd St., Chicago, Ill.
- \*Mayer, Ed. A., 646 Nehalem St., Portland, Ore.
- Mayer, Edwin F., 2243 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Mayer, F., Ph.D., D.D., R. R. 1, Manchester, Mich.
- Mayer, Theo., 174 Schenk St., N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- McNelly, Clyde, Dupon, Ill.
- McQueen, F. E. (A), 602 Clark Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
- Mehl, Theophil, 306 E. Main St., Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Mehl, Wm. F., 219 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
- Mehrtens, Fred J., 3818 Delachaise St., New Orleans, La.
- Meier, H., 195 N. Entrance Ave., Kankakee, Ill.
- Meier, J. H., Hankinson, N. D.
- Meiller, John, R. F. D., 1, Marlin, Tex.
- Meinecke, C. W., D.D., Bay, Mo.
- Meisenheimer, F. W., 402 W. Grove St. Taylor, Pa.
- Melchert, J. C., New Bremen, Ohio.
- Mensendiek, R. A., 435 S. 9th St., Quincy, Illinois.
- Menzel, Alfred, 8332 S. Green St., Chicago, Ill.
- Menzel, Emil W., Bistrampur, via Bhatarpara, C. P., India.
- Menzel, Paul A., D.D. (A), 2951 Tilden St., Washington, D. C.
- Menzel, T. W. (A), 135 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.
- Merkel, Karl, Sutherland, Neb.
- Mernitz, Roland, 2702 S. 9th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
- Merten, Theo., 725 Reid Ave., Lorain, Ohio.
- Merz, Edward, Delano, Minn.
- Merzdorf, J. J., Trenton, Ill.
- Merzdorf, Walter (A), 506 E. Division St., Faribault, Minn.
- Meusch, F. A., 222 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind.
- Meyer, Alfred E., 2042 Pensacola Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Meyer, Armin F., Kharlar, C. P. India.
- Meyer, Achilles B., Tell City, Ind.
- Meyer, A. H., 344 Walnut St., Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- Meyer, Chas. (T), Affton, Mo.
- Meyer, J. P., 2935 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.
- Meyer Karl H., 5950 S. Albany Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Meyer, O. A., Weimar, Texas.
- Meyer, Wm., R. R. 1, Box 152, Elgin, Ill.
- Miché, C. E. (S.A.), 1619 Washington St., Highland, Ill.
- Miller, Louis C. F., 128 N. Bromley Ave., Scranton, Pa.
- Miller, Richard A., 6446a Scanlan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Miner, O. C. (S.A.), 2515 Garland Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Mittler, F. J., R. 2, Ellsworth, Wis.
- Moeller, H. H., 2801 S. Karlov Ave., Hawthorne Station, Chicago, Ill.
- Moenkhaus, Wm. L., 539 Beech St., Scranton, Pa.
- Moessner, L. R., 569 Park Ave., Meadville, Pennsylvania.
- Mohme, F., R. R. 1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.
- Mohr, Robert, Coupland, Texas.
- Mohri, Aug. F. (I), Bensenville, Ill.
- \*Molter, Leon K., 832 McKinley Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Moritz, D. H., 907 Elm St., Marysville, Kansas.
- Moritz, E. J., c/o H. E. Wittland, R. 3, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Moritz, Paul G., 3666 Stoer Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Mornhinweg, G., New Braunfels, Texas.
- Mornhinweg, R. H., Troy, Ill.
- Muecke, Albert, D.D. (S.N.), 1222 Orleans Ave., Keokuk, Iowa.
- Muecke, Otto A., 400 S. Second St., Le Sueur, Minn.
- Muehleisen, H., R. F. D., 5, Edwardsville, Illinois.
- Muehlinghaus, F. W. (S.A.), 535 Leopard St., Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Mueller, Carl, R. R. 5, Mart, Texas.
- Mueller, E. O., Glencoe, Minn.
- Mueller, E. L., R. R. 3, Box 274, Clayton, Missouri.
- Mueller, E. Th. (A), 1153 Oliver St., N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- Mueller, H. E., R. R. 1, Box 105, Pilot Grove, Mo.
- Mueller, H. F., 403 E. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.
- Mueller, J. G., The Locusts, R. R. 7, Dayton, Ohio.
- Mueller, K. J., R. R. 3, Tower Hill, Ill.
- Mueller, Theo. L. (S.A.), 2107a Alfred Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Mueller, Prof. Th. W. (A), 167 Virginia St., Elmhurst, Ill.
- Munsterman, A. J., 1433 Crain St., Evanston, Ill.
- Munz, J. M., Hebron, N. D.
- Mysch, C. A. (S.A.), 409 N. 30th St., Quincy, Ill.
- N
- Nabholz, E. (S.A.), 11 N. First St., Princeton, Ill.
- Nagel, Carl, Elkhart Lake, Wis.
- Nauerth, C., R. R. 3, Beecher, Ill.
- Nestel, J. C., Lamar, Ind.
- Neumann, G. A., 1112 Grove St., Downers Grove, Ill.
- Neumann, Hilmer E. J., 927 McPherson Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Neumann, I., R. R. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ind.
- Neumeister, W. E. (S.A.), 827 N. 75th St., East St. Louis, Ill.
- Niebuhr, Prof. H. Richard, Ph.D. (P), 31 Elihu St., Hamden, Conn.
- Niebuhr, Prof. R., D.D. (P), 99 Claremont Ave., New York City, N. Y.
- Niedernhoefer, H., Farmington, Mich.
- Niedermeyer, Paul, Levasy, Mo.
- Niefer, Henry, D.D., 812 E. Russell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Nies, A. J., 38 Linden Pk., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Niewoehner, H. (S.A.), R. R. 3, Denison,  
 Iowa.  
 Nisi, Frederick J., Box 129, Newton, Kan.  
 Nollau, J. (S.A.), 308 W. Mill St., Water-  
 loo, Ill.  
 Nottrott, K. W. (S.N.), Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Nuesch, J., 1739 Trinity St., Los Angeles,  
 California.  
 Nussmann, G., Concordia, Mo.  
 Nussmann, Oscar C., 19 Allen Pl., Colum-  
 bia, Mo.  
 Nussmann, O., 221 Thomas St., Biloxi,  
 Mississippi.

# O

Oberdoerster, C., R. R. 1, Morrison, Mo.  
 Oberkircher, F. D., 525 W. Tenth St.,  
 Erie, Pa.  
 Oppermann, F. (S.N.), East Sound, Wash.  
 Orlovsky, Geo., R. R. 2, Box 21, St.  
 Charles, Mo.  
 Ott, B. C., 1635 N. Karlov Ave., Chicago,  
 Illinois.  
 \*Ott, Benno Geo., 1635 N. Karlov Ave.,  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Ott, Walter, 528 High St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Otte, Elmer, G., Inman, Kan.  
 Overbeck, J. H., 3932 Shreve Ave., St.  
 Louis, Mo.

# P

Paetzold, Edward J., 23 Lincoln Pl., Ir-  
 vington, N. J.  
 Pahl, Gustav A., 3054 N. Albany Ave.,  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 Papsdorf, O., R. R. 1, Saline, Mich.  
 Papsdorf, Theo. G., 307 N. Franklin St.,  
 New Bremen, Ohio.  
 Paul, M. M., Pithora, C. P., India.  
 Paulowit, G. E., Pomeroy, Iowa.  
 Peper, M., Perham, Minn.  
 Perl, F., R. R. 1, Tecumseh, Neb.  
 Perl, John, 412 First St., S. W., LeMars,  
 Iowa.  
 Pessel, Otto F., 111 W. B St., Belleville,  
 Illinois.  
 Peter, F., 614 Emmet St., Petoskey, Mich.  
 Peters, H. H., Elliston, Ohio.  
 Peters, J. C. (S.A.), 5009 College Ave., In-  
 dianapolis, Ind.  
 Petersmann, Prof. Werner, Th.D.,  
 Pfeiffer, K., R. R. 3, Box 50, Waverly,  
 Iowa.  
 Pfeiffer, L. (S.A.), Cumberland, Va.  
 Pfeiffer, Paul, 211 W. Columbia St.,  
 Springfield, Ohio.  
 Pfister, Herbert E., 211 E. Carrol St.,  
 Kenton, Ohio.  
 Pfitzer, Fred W., 25 Crosman Ave., Buf-  
 falo, N. Y.  
 \*Pflug, Prof. H. A. (A), Eden Theological  
 Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Pfundt, E., Hinckley, Ill.  
 Pfundt, H. (S.A.), Augusta, Mo.  
 Pfundt, Theo., Mayview, Mo.  
 Pfeiffer, H. E., 804 W. Jefferson St., San-  
 dusky, Ohio.  
 Philbrook, Ralph A., 23 Seminary Ave.,  
 Auburn, N. Y.  
 Piepenbrok, Ernst A., 902 Sanders St., In-  
 dianapolis, Ind.  
 Piepenbrok, F. G., Deerfield, Ill.  
 Piepenbrok, Paul, Schulenburg, Tex.  
 Pieper, W. H. (S.N.), 431 Bodem St.,  
 Modesto, Calif.

Pinckert, E. F. (S.A.), 201 W. Madison  
 Ave., Wheaton, Ill.  
 Pinckert, Otto E., Milford, Neb.  
 Pister, Jacob, 2335 Orchard St., Chicago,  
 Illinois.  
 Plassmann, E. H., Peotone, Ill.  
 Pleger, K., 4341 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis,  
 Missouri.  
 Pobanz, Ph. R., R. R. 2, Medaryville, Ind.  
 \*Poeschel, Leslie R. Theo., Bland, Mo.  
 Polster, Joseph O., R. R. 3, Box 699, Clay-  
 ton, Mo.  
 Poth, G. M., 4281 Tholozan Ave., St. Louis,  
 Missouri.  
 Prakash, Y., Padampur, via Raigarh, C.  
 P., India.  
 Prell, Paul, 5266 Plover Ave., St. Louis,  
 Missouri.  
 Press, G. G., 1340 Parrish Ave., Hamilton,  
 Ohio.  
 Press, Otto (A), 1712-24 Chouteau Ave.,  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Press, Paul, 1910 Newhouse Ave., St.  
 Louis, Mo.  
 \*Press, Paul, Jr., Marshall, Okla.  
 Press, S. D., D. D. (A), Pres., Eden Semi-  
 nary, 475 E. Lockwood Ave., Webster  
 Groves, Mo.  
 \*Press, Walter S., 600 W. 122nd St., New  
 York, N. Y.  
 Pruessner, Geo. E., R. R. 1, Chesterfield,  
 Missouri.  
 Puhlmann, F. P., Route 10, Box 188, In-  
 dianapolis, Ind.  
 \*Purti, John, Bistrampur via Bhatapara,  
 C. P., India.  
 Pusch, E. W., R. R. 1, Jamestown, Mo.

# Q

Quarder, Paul (S.A.), Norwood, Minn.  
 Quinius, J. P., 2317 Napoleon Ave., New  
 Orleans, La.

# R

Raase, Carl J., R. R. 2, Belvue, Kan.  
 Radloff, H. W., Welcome, Minn.  
 Ragué, H. S. von, Manchester, Mich.  
 \*Rahmeier, Paul H., Spring, Texas.  
 Rahn, A. D., R. R. 5, Belleville, Ill.  
 Rahn, H. U., R. R. 3, Chesterfield, Mo.  
 Ramser, J. (S.A.), R. R. 3, Box 157, Bor-  
 ing, Ore.  
 Rapp, Otto, Norwood, Minn.  
 Rasche, August C., 4019 St. Louis Ave.,  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rasche, Chr. T., 623 Allen St., Owensboro,  
 Kentucky.  
 Rasche, Walter C., 805 Clay St., Box 413,  
 Jasper, Ind.  
 Rath, Geo., Laurel, Mont.  
 Rath, H. W., New Athens, Ill.  
 Rath, Wm. G., Jr., 2016 So. 24th St., Mil-  
 waukee, Wis.  
 Rathmann, E. F., 504 W. Front St.,  
 Bloomington, Ill.  
 Rathmann, Wm. F., Bartlett, Ill.  
 Rauch, Ludwig, R. R. 6, Nashville, Ill.  
 Recht, Geo., Cecil, Wis.  
 \*Recht, Siegfried, Prairie View, Ill.  
 Reh, Emil (S.A.), 215 W. McCord St., Cen-  
 tralia, Ill.  
 Reichert, Paul, 300 Harrison St., Elkhart,  
 Indiana.  
 Reichert, Jul., Box 176, Lockhart, Texas.  
 Reichle, C. D. (S.A.), Bensenville, Ill.  
 \*Reidenbach, R., P. O. Box 114, Elkton, S.  
 Dakota.

- Reifschneider, Hy., Eudora, Kans.  
 Reiss, Arthur E., 1319 Payson Ave., Quincy, Ill.  
 Reller, J. A., R. R. 8, Evansville, Ind.  
 Reller, J. Otto, 607 Jefferson Ave., Evansville, Ind.  
 Repke, Paul, R. R. 3, Kewanee, Ill.  
 \*Rest, Carl, Manly, Ia.  
 Rest, Wm., 503 Elm St., Sigourney, Iowa.  
 Richter, Robert F., Ellinwood, Kan.  
 Rieder, Henry, Nickerson, Kan.  
 Rieger, J. C., No. 1 Metairie Court, R. F. D. 6, New Orleans, La.  
 Riemann, R. (S.A.), R. 1, Box 8, Gulfport, Mississippi.  
 Riemann, Wm. J., 2307 24th Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 \*Ringe, Frederick W., 149 Market St., Aurora, Ind.  
 Rinne, A. F., 232 West 9th St., Junction City, Kans.  
 \*Ritter, Herman S., 2259 Liberty St., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Rixmann, H. (S.A.), Hartley, Iowa.  
 Rodenbeck, F. L., 1314 "F" St., Lincoln, Nebraska.  
 Roedder, G. A., Gohner, Neb.  
 Reese, F. A., R. R. 2, Lenox, Mich.  
 Roglin, E. (S.A.), R. R. 3, Frederick, Okla.  
 Rolf, F. J., 1110 12th St., Rock Island, Ill.  
 Rohlfing, C. H., Marthasville, Mo.  
 Romanowski, A., 612 Texas St., Dallas, Texas.  
 Ronte, Gust. (S.A.), 1 Lindenstrasse, Biedenkopf, a/Lahn, Germany.  
 Roth, A. C., Grant Park, Ill.  
 Roth, C. Wm., 966 Washtenaw Ave., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
 Roth, E., Slinger, Wis.  
 Roth, Jac., 724 Deuel St., Ft. Morgan, Colorado.  
 Roth, Karl, Sr. (S.A.), 401 E. 266th St., Euclid Branch, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Roth, K. A. (P), 365 E. Illinois Road, Lake Forest, Ill.  
 Rueggeberg, Frederick Carl, 2526 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Ruhl, John G., R. R. 5, Newton, Iowa.
- S**  
 Sabbert, Wm., Moscow Mills, Mo.  
 Sabrowsky, C. F. (S.A.), 1513 West Short St., Independence, Mo.  
 Saenger, Carl, 432 Cleveland St., Woodland, Calif.  
 Saeuberlich, A., R. R. 1, Seguin, Tex.  
 Saleste, Paul H., Ph.D., 17 S. Franklin St., Mansfield, Ohio.  
 Salzgeber, L., R. R. 2, Andrews, Ind.  
 \*Sander, Herman J. (F), Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.  
 Satory, A. W., Clarksville, Iowa.  
 Satzinger, O., 337 E. Jefferson St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Sauer, J. (S.A.), 5027 Woodland Ave., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Schaefer, F. W., 923 S. East Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Schaefer, C. T., 3123 Shannon Dr., Baltimore, Md.  
 Schaefer, J. (S.A.), 1821 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Schaeffer, C., 712 Sibley St., Hammond, Indiana.  
 Schaeffer, Paul G., R. F. D. 2, Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania.  
 Schaible, J., Wanatah, Ind.  
 Schalow, B. E., 2041 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Schauer, C., 36 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.  
 Schauer, John, R. 1, Box 7, Stemmers Run, Maryland.  
 Scheer, Walter A., 204 Meridan St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Schemmer, A. F., 1111 Pennsylvania Ave., Steubenville, Ohio.  
 Schenk, F. E. J., 328 W. Springfield Ave., Union, Mo.  
 Scherer, Adam J., 128 S. Murat St., New Orleans, La.  
 Scherger, Geo. L., Ph.D., 7314 Constance Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Scherzer, C. J., 602 N. 5th St., Vincennes, Indiana.  
 Schick, G. B. (S.A.), 3911 Winnebago Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schick, H. J., S.T.D., 7020 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Schick, Samuel G., 16 Francis St., Annapolis, Md.  
 Schieler, A. L., 603 S. Maple St., Creston, Iowa.  
 Schieler, C., D.D. (S.A.), Athens, Wis.  
 \*Schieler, Egon E., Athens, Wis.  
 Schild, W. H., 308 Adams St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Schlinkmann, Daniel, Urbana, Ind.  
 Schlinkmann, Frederick (T), 16 W. Wabash Ave., Eureka, Calif.  
 Schlinkmann, W. H., 1214 N. 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Schlinkmann, Wm., Sr. (S.A.), Columbia, Illinois.  
 Schlundt, Theo., 405 Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio.  
 Schlundt, Theo. S., Jr., Box 143, Navarre, Ohio.  
 Schmale, Theo., 432 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Schmeisser, G., R. R. 1, Jackson, Mo.  
 Schmidt, Carl, Arrow Rock, Mo.  
 Schmidt, C. E., 582 Church St., Amherst, Ohio.  
 Schmidt, E., Warren, Mich.  
 Schmidt, F. C., 812 Harrison Ave., St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Schmidt, G. A., Apt. 4., 1261 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.  
 Schmidt, John L., Jamestown, Mo.  
 Schmidt, M. M., 106 Poplar St., Merrill, Wisconsin.  
 Schmidt, Paul L., 2827 Alameda Blvd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Schmidt, Paul Wm., 239 S. Grant St., Wooster, Ohio.  
 Schmidt, C. Ralph, York Rd. at Pleasant Valley Rd., Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Schmidt, Wm., R. R. 1, Judson, N. D.  
 Schmidt, W. Jos., Black Creek, Wis.  
 Schmiechen, R., R. R. 1, Venedy, Ill.  
 \*Schmiechen, Samuel J., Augusta, Mo.  
 Schmunk, T., Harden, Mont.  
 Schnake, Alfred G., 114 Hartweg Ave., Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 Schnake, Paul C., 6126 Ridge Ave., Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Schnathorst, F., 111 N. 8th St., Petersburg, Ill.

- Schneider, A. J., 530 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, Ind.  
 Schneider, Prof. C. E. (A), 129 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Schneider, E. K., R. 3, Harvard, Neb.  
 Schneider, J. E., 2811 Juniata St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schneider, Karl L., 5806 Julian Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schoen, Albert, 133 Ann Arbor St., Dexter, Mich.  
 Schoenhaar, M., 300 12th St., Greeley, Colorado.  
 Schoettle, H. J., Elberfeld, Ind.  
 Schoettle, Jacob (S.A.), Rensselaer Co., Taborton, N. Y.  
 Scholl, Frank C., 220 38th St., Covington, Ky.  
 Scholze, Wm. E., 301 W. Mt. Pleasant St., West Burlington, Iowa.  
 Schoppe, Paul E., R. 2, Granite City, Ill.  
 Schowe, Herbert H., 550 Canton St., San Antonio, Texas.  
 Schreiber, F. R., 209 Glenhaven Ave., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Schrod, Gilbert F. J., 1265 Washington Ave., Evansville, Ind.  
 Schroedel Max C., R. R. 2, Pearl City, Ill.  
 Schroedel, Martin P., 307 E. Jackson St., Pinckneyville, Ill.  
 Schroeder, Alfred F., 629 Central Ave., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Schroeder, F. W., 4045 N. Leclair Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Schroeder, H. (S.A.), Bay, Mo.  
 Schroeder, Paul M., 33 W. Virginia St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Schroerluke, O. P. (A), Office, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Res., 637 Atalanta Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Schueler, F. D., 2300 Taylorsville Road, Louisville, Ky.  
 Schuessler, Hy. G., Powhatan Point, Ohio.  
 Schuetze, G. F., S.T.D., R. R. 9, Princeton, Ill.  
 Schuch, J. N., 2348 Tennessee Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schuh, P. A., 1728 14 St., Monroe, Wis.  
 Schulmeistrat, C. (S.A.), 6634 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Schultheiss, J. F., Brown, Manitoba, Can.  
 Schultz, A. H., 1851 Lawn Ave., Bond Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Schultz, George, R. 1, Owensville, Mo.  
 \*Schultz, Harold Peters (A), Eden Theol. Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Schultz, John H., Baitalpur, via Bhatarpara, C. P., India.  
 Schultz, Norbert, New Franklin, Mo.  
 Schultz, W., Minnesota Lake, Minn.  
 Schulz, A. F., 8240 St. Charles Rock Road, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schulz, Max F. (S.A.), R. R. 2, Elberfeld, Indiana.  
 Schulz, Paul, R. 1, Burksville, Ill.  
 \*Schulz, Theo. E., 52 E. Franklin St., Shelbyville, Ind.  
 Schulz, W. K., R. 1, Falls City, Neb.  
 Schulze, Otto, 2710 Iowa St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Schumacher, Theo., F., 323 N. Washington St., Kahoka, Mo.  
 Schumann, Wm., 1008 Main St., Montrose, Colorado.  
 \*Schrupp, Carl P., Powhattan, Kan.  
 Schwab, J. P., 1101 First Ave., Vinton, Iowa.  
 Schwarze, R. E., 263 State St., Hartford, Wisconsin.  
 Schweickhardt, L., 1329 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La.  
 Schweinfurth, Fred. C., 2051 Cortlandt Ave., Norwood, Ohio.  
 Schweizer, Ed. (S.A.), R. R. 2, Marion, Illinois.  
 Schwemmer, Wm. G., 126 Dixon St., Stevens Point, Wis.  
 Schwengel, E. H., Washington, Texas.  
 Selmkiet, Arthur F., 209 27th Ave., Bellwood, Ill.  
 Senne, Henry H., 534 S. Scoville Ave., Oak Park, Ill.  
 Sennwald, M. R., Forks, N. Y.  
 Seybold, E., Ackley, Iowa.  
 Seybold, G. E., Talmage, Neb.  
 Seybold, Martin L., Holyrood, Kan.  
 Seybold, Theo. C., Raipur, C. P., India.  
 \*Shah, N. N., American Evangelical Mission, Raipur, C. P., India.  
 Siebert, Warner, 306 E. 1st St., Jackson, Missouri.  
 Siegenthaler, G., 674 S. High St., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Sieveking, Geo. H., Maeystown, Ill.  
 Silbermann, J. J. (S.A.), 336 May St., Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
 Simon, W. F. A., 420 Chestnut St., Wyandotte, Mich.  
 Simon, W. F., Ph.D., 1115 Victor St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Sinnenberg, A. H.,  
 Sinning, Edward C., 4315 Eastern Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Slupianek, B., R. 4, Box 40, Baldwin City, Kansas.  
 Soell, E. J., 1013 7th St., Port Huron, Michigan.  
 Soell, John, Box 55, Port Hope, Mich.  
 \*Sommers, John A., Box 134, Hudson, Kan.  
 Sonneborn, Geo., 409 Kenilworth Ave., Dayton, Ohio.  
 Spangenberg, Hy. (I), 911 N. Main St., Fostoria, Ohio.  
 Spathelf, E. H., 983 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Specht, H., Gladbrook, Iowa.  
 Sprenger, C., 430 Sample St., Millvale Br., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Stadler, Carl A., Route 1, Box 57, Somerville, Texas.  
 Stamer, Hugo (S.A.), 4317 N. Kedvale Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Stange, P. L., 743 S. Park Ave., Oshkosh, Wisconsin.  
 Stanger, Prof. C. G. (A), 232 Alexander Blvd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Stanger, Prof. Robert C. (A), South Hall, Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Stauch, Everett P., 613 E. Main St., Danville, Ill.  
 Stave, Richard, Ph.D., 777 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.  
 Stech, E. J., 206 W. 3rd St., Fairmont, Minnesota.  
 Steger, J. H., Columbus, Neb.  
 \*Steiner, Joseph Glen.,  
 Steinmark, F. F., Mitchell, Neb.  
 Stelzig, Ernst, Nisland, S. Dak.  
 Sternberg, L. (S.A.), R. R. 2, Princeton, Indiana.  
 Stock, Norman L. (I), 4495 Elmwood Court, Riverside, Calif.  
 Stock, Paul R., 2211 Franklin Ave., New Orleans, La.

\*Stoerker, Ad., 448 Marshall St., Gary, Indiana.  
 Stoerker, Fred, 706 E. Spring St., Boonville, Mo.  
 Stoerker, Paul, 6212 Station St., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Stoerker, Theophil (A), Emmaus Home, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Stommel, E. H., 1256 N. Hazard St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Stommel, Max (S.A.), 168 N. Garfield Ave., Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Storck, Theo. J. (S.A.), Donnellson, Iowa.  
 Strasburg, M., Talmage, Neb.  
 \*Straube, Milton L., Malone, Wis.  
 Strauss, John, R. R. 2, Waco, Texas.  
 Streich, H. L. (A), 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Stroehlein, E., R. R. 3, Batesville, Ind.  
 Stroetker, J. H. (S.A.), Leslie, Mo.  
 Strub, Henry M., 202 E. 3rd St., Williamsport, Pa.  
 Struckmeier, K. C., 882 14th St., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Stueber, Louis F., R. R., Hannibal, Ohio.  
 Stueler, Askan, D.D., Western, Neb.  
 Sturm, C. F. (A), Emmaus Home, Marthasville, Mo.  
 Sturm, Carl F., Jr., 1715 Irving Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Susott, A. A., 416 N. W. Sixth St., Evansville, Ind.

# T

Tannler, Benedict W., 356 Myrtle Ave., Garwood, N. J.  
 Tepas, Bernard J., 1080 Portland Ave., Rochester, N. Y.  
 \*Tepas, Irving, Clarington, Ohio.  
 Tester, P. Ph. (S.A.), 1478 Navarro Ave., Pasadena, Calif.  
 Thomas, H., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Thomas, Paul, R. R. 1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
 Thomas, Theo. A., Tripoli, Iowa.  
 Tietke, Herman (T), 42 N. Ashland Ave., La Grange, Ill.  
 Tillmanns, G., 639 Fifth St., San Rafael, California.  
 Tillmanns, Theo., 333 Randolph St., Pomona, Calif.  
 Tischhauser, E., Steinauer, Neb.  
 Toelle, H. C., 2506 Benton St., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 \*Tormohlen, Robert F., Cannelton, Ind.  
 Totzke, H. E., 171 W. Boulevard, Marine City, Mich.  
 \*Trost, Prof. Theodore Louis (P), 446 Rockingham St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Tschudy, Fridolin, Kettlersville, Ohio.  
 Twente, Th. H., 1206 Oliver St., N. Tonawanda, N. Y.

# U

Uhdau, Theo. O. (S.A.), 4500 Washington Blvd., Good Samaritan Altenheim, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Uhlhorn, R., Rowena, Texas.  
 Uhrland, Walter E., 336 Auburn Ave., Pontiac, Mich.  
 Umbeck, F. P., 2500 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.

# V

Varwig, J. W. (A), 127 Edgar Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.

Vehe, Wm. (S.A.), P. O. Box 111, Cherokee, Iowa.  
 Viehe, Albert E., 72 Main St., Hamburg, New York.  
 Viehe, G., Slinger, Wis.  
 Vieth, H. P. (A), res., 449 Fairview Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.; office, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Vieth, Paul H. (P), 50 Mountain View Terrace, Hamden, Conn.  
 Vieweg, R., 161 Dewitt Ave., Elmira, New York.  
 \*Vilt, J. R., P. O. Box 143, Needville, Texas.  
 Voegtling, G. (S.A.), 1012 Furman Ave., Corpus Christi, Texas.  
 Voeks, John C., Palatine, Ill.  
 Vogelmann, Carl G., 25 Chamberlin Dr., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Vogelmann, W. W., Elmore, Ohio.  
 Vogt, Emil, R. R. 2, Jansen, Neb.  
 Vollbrecht, W., 729 Campbell Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
 VonderOhe, A., R. R. 2, Warsaw, Ill.  
 Voss, H. E., (I), 328 Carol Blvd., Highland Park, Upper Darby, Philadelphia, Pa.

# W

Wagner, H., 184 S. Center St., Bensenville, Illinois.  
 Wagner, Oscar Walter, 129 S. Union St., Loudonville, Ohio.  
 Wahl, A. J. A., R. R. 4, Rockford, Ohio.  
 \*Wahl, Clemens R., Raipur C. P., India.  
 Walter, Fr. (S.A.), 1333 Yale St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
 Walton, A., Box 35, Burton, Tex.  
 Walz, H., Box 109, R. 9, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.  
 Warber, Chas., 3201 Wetmore Ave., Everett, Washington.  
 Warber, Henry C., Gresham, Oregon.  
 Warskow, Aug. F., 926 W. Cherry St., Marion, Ill.  
 Webbink, G. W., Frankfort, Ill.  
 Weber, Louis G., Box 342, Chillicothe, Ohio.  
 Weber, Walter L., 3121 Glenmore Ave., Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Wegener, A. H., 109 E. Mill St., Staunton, Illinois.  
 Wehrli, Prof. A. (A), 465 Park Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Weichelt, Hugo, Browntown, Wis.  
 Weisser, R. E., 2926 N. 56th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.  
 Weltge, F. W., Tioga, Ill.  
 Weltge, P. W., Hutchinson, Minn.  
 Weltge, Wm. B., 12 S. Hickory St., Duquoin, Ill.  
 Wendt, Paul (A), Supt., Ev. Deaconess Hospital, 1821 W. Wisconsin Ave.; res., 4319 No. 19th Pl., Milwaukee, Wisc.  
 Werner, Arthur F., Hardtner, Kan.  
 Werner, D. E., Ph.D., Carmi, Ill.  
 Werner, Wm., 1423 8th Ave., Scottsbluff, Nebraska.  
 Werth, W. A., 823 W. Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash.  
 Westerbeck, E. J., Columbia, Ill.  
 Wetzeler, Walter R., 6506 Vine St., Elmwood Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Wetzeler, W. R., 126 N. Story St., Appleton, Wis.

Wichmann, O. G., Box 34, Plattsmouth, Nebraska.  
 Wiedenmann, E. L., 261 N. E. 23rd St., Miami, Florida.  
 Wierth, Edgar, Valley City, Ohio.  
 Wiesecke, H. M. (I), Coronado Apts., 249 N. E. 17th Terrace, Miami, Fla.  
 Wiggermann, Ph., 1521 Holman St., Covington, Ky.  
 Wilke, W. W., 301 E. 3rd St., Pana, Ill.  
 Wilking, E. F., R. 1, Lancaster, Wisc.  
 Winger, F. E., Sussex, Wis.  
 Winger, G. A., Davis, Ill.  
 Winger, Paul E., 5154 Oakton St., Niles Center, Ill.  
 Wintermeyer, H. H., 2103 Cleveland Blvd., Granite City, Ill.  
 Witt, W. J., 4538 Livernois Ave., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Wittbracht, C. H., 100 N. Lewis St., Saline, Mich.  
 Wittlinger, Oscar E., 1418 Branch Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Wittlinger, Th., R. R. 3, Waterloo, Ill.  
 Wobus, Paul A., Manchester, Mo.  
 Wobus, Reinh., 218 East South St., Sidney, Ohio.  
 Wobus, Theo., 4810 Center St., Houston, Texas.  
 Wolff, C., 908 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 Woth, Ad., Worland, Wyo.  
 Wuebben, Paul G., Box 623, Calumet, Iowa.  
 Wuerz, W., R. R. 4, Annandale, Minn.  
 Wulfmann, J., 34 S. Wilson Blvd., Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
 Wullschleger, E. R., Merton, Wis.  
 Wullschleger, G. (S.A.), New Salem, N. D.

## Y

Yaggi, Harry G., 158 E. Union St., Frostburg, Md.  
 Yount, Z. F., Marquand, Mo.  
 Yungschlager, Alfred, Bible Grove, Ill.

## Z

Zeller, Paul E., 281 Sixth Ave., N., Troy, New York.  
 Zeyher, C. H., Brownsville, Minn.  
 Zeyher, K. (S.A.), 814 9th St. S., St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Ziegler, J., R. R. 4, Box 552, Houston, Texas.  
 Zielinski, R., Route 2, Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
 Zimmermann, Arno A., Box 406, Pekin, Illinois.  
 Zimmermann, Carl J., 42 Clio Ave., Bufalo, N. Y.  
 Zimmermann, R. P., Freeburg, Ill.  
 Zink, Albin R., 17 Minnetonka Road, Bufalo, N. Y.  
 Zinke, W. H., 423 S. 5th St., Paducah, Ky.  
 Zucher, G. T., Wheatland, Wyo.  
 \*Zuern, Harvey J., 703 Walnut St., Atlantic, Iowa.  
 \*Zulauf, Norman C., 1602 Price St., Rockford, Ill.  
 Zumstein, Hans, R. F. D. 1, Lakewood Sub-division, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Zutz, M. F., 717 E. Epworth Ave., Winton Pl., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Zwillling, O. H., 4229 W. 35th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Zwillling, Paul R., (A), Asst. Supt. Deaconess Hospital, 6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis; residence, 524 Greeley Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.

Total Number of pastors .....1,197

## LICENSED PASTORS

Essebaggers, Theo, 315 S. 187th St., Bronx, New York, N. Y. (Christ)  
 Keppel, A. R., 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Exec. Sec'y Board of R. E.)  
 Kroehler, Henry G., 18202 Dixie Highway, Homewood, Ill. (St. Paul)  
 Magil, Max, 109 N. Terrace Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (St. John)  
 Scheible, Albert G., 4592 E. 131st St., Cleveland, O. (Pilgrim)  
 Schnuck, Louis B., R. No. 1, Holland, Ind. (St. Paul)  
 Stuckwisch, L. J. F., 308 4th Ave., Dayton, Ky.

## COMMISSIONED WORKERS

\*Backer, Irene, 2933a Greer Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (Bethel)  
 \*Baer, Lillian, 2500 McHenry St., Baltimore, Md. (St. John)  
 Beckmeyer, Edw., 5th and Burnside Sts., Washington, Mo.  
 Boeke, Alvina, 1818a Ann Ave., St. Louis, Mo. (St. Peter)  
 Braun, C., 4281 San Francisco Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Buchmueller, S., 555 Central Ave., University City, Mo.  
 Digel, Lillian M., 121 Tremont Ave., S. E., Massillon, O. (St. John)  
 Dinkmeier, J. F., 728 Tompkins St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 \*Emich, Mary, 230 Franklin St., Rochester, N. Y. (Salem)  
 Flottmann, Dorothea S., 2250 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill. (St. Peter)  
 \*Fraleigh, Lillian, Hannibal, O.  
 Friedmann, Hattie A., c/o Mr. R. A. Friedmann, Route 6, N. W. of City, Stillwater, Okla.  
 Gillman, Laura, Y. W. C. A., Franklin & Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Gubler, O., 250 Elliot St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Hahn, Albert G., Protestant Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Ind.  
 Helmkamp, F. W., 2727 Hanley Rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Hotz, F. T., Supt., Ev. Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Ill.  
 \*Huefe, Hilda, 2951 Tilden St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Kloppe, Fr., R. R. 1, Box 118, Thorndale, Texas.  
 Kniker, Rose Marie, 1712-24 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Koch, Esther Louise, 1712-24 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

- Koenig, Hilda, 4530 Fair Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Kulenkamp, Lillie, 633 E. Market St., Louisville, Ky. (St. John)  
 Lintner, A. Marie, 605 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky. (St. Matthew)  
 Michel, John A., 2221 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill. (St. Peter)  
 Mohr, Chr., 3255 Clay St., Denver, Colo. (St. Paul)  
 Moritz, W. F., 4024 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Muecke, Magdalene, Barret and Breckinridge Sts., Louisville, Ky. (Christ)  
 \*Munz, Selma Louise, 3620 Kahlert Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Pfeiffer, Prof. Fr., 3620 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Poppe, Leona E., 1311 Holman St., Houston, Texas, (First Ev.)  
 \*Quellhorst, Dela, 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Quellhorst, Esther, New Bremen, Ohio.  
 \*Racherbaeumer, Louis, Hoyleton, Ill.  
 Redetzke, Irma F., 412½ Washington St., Wausau, Wis.  
 \*Reichenbach, Mrs. Elsa, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Rempel, Marie Rose, 1712-24 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Saeger, Louis C., R. R. 2, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Schellhase, Louise M., 223 Taylor, Evansville, Ind. (St. John)  
 Schlundt, D., 2031 W. 22nd Place, Chicago, Illinois.  
 \*Schoedinger, Helen, 59 E. Mound St., Columbus, O. (St. John)  
 Schoppe, A., R. R. 2, Granite City, Ill.  
 \*Schroerluke, Glenna D., 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schutte, Esther, 4560 Fair Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Seybold, Paul C. (S.A.), Blue Springs, Mo.  
 \*Stocklin, Kathryn, 3062 Palmer Square, Chicago, Ill. (First Engl. Evang.)  
 Tiemann, Margaret A., 607 Madison Ave., Evansville, Ind. (Bethel)  
 Wandtke, Ernest F., Freelandville, Ind.  
 \*Warma, H., Quincy, Ill.  
 Weltge, Lena, Hoyleton Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Ill.  
 Wiegmann, G., 7631 S. Bishop St., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Zurheide, Lena, St. Louis, Mo.

Total number of commissioned workers 52

#### LAY MISSIONARIES

##### Board of Foreign Missions

- Bechtold, Anna, Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
 Gadt, Sister Minnie, Tilda, B.N.R., Raipur District, C. P., India.  
 Gass, Dr. Herbert, Baitalpur via Bhatarpara, C. P., India.  
 Goepfarth, Elise, 3116 Second Ave., Richmond, Va.  
 Jungermann, Sister Alma, Tilda, B.N.R., Raipur District, C. P., India.  
 Kettler, Elise, Washington, D. C.  
 Kies, L., Raipur, C. P., India.  
 Kroehler, Magdalene, Baitalpur via Bhatarpara, C. P., India.  
 Kurz, Louise, Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
 Reichers, D., Baloda Bazar, C. P., India.  
 Schaeffer, Hedwig, 712 Sibley St., Hammond, Indiana.

- Scheldt, Bertha, Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
 Schichi, Anna, Khariar, C. P., India.  
 Sturm, Sister Hulda, Apartado 17, San Pedro Sula, Honduras, C. A.  
 Suger, Mrs. H., Baloda Bazar, C. P., India.  
 Vordenberg, Louise, 1045 Purcell Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Whitcomb, Dr. E. W., Tilda, B.N.R., Raipur District, C. P., India.  
 Wobus, Adele, 529 Jackson St., St. Charles, Mo.

##### Board for Home Missions

- \*McDonnell, Mrs. W. F., Box 319, Biloxi, Mississippi.

Total .....19

# Evangelical Deaconesses

**Belleville, Ill., 1021 West E. St.**  
Sister Sophia Hubeli

**Chicago, Ill., 1450 W. 78th St.,  
Parish House**  
Sister Adele Hosto

**Cincinnati, Ohio, Clifton Ave. and  
Straight St.**  
Sisters:  
Greta Luken Elise Moschel  
Rose Hummel Anna Meyer

**Dorseyville, Pa., Evangelical Home  
for the Aged**  
Sister Bena Fuchs

**Detroit, Mich., 3245 E. Jefferson Ave.**  
Sisters:  
Emma Marzahn Emma Martzke  
Clara Behnke

**E. St. Louis, Ill., 412 N. 14th St.**  
Sister Ella Jaeger

**Evansville, Ind., Protestant Deaconess  
Hospital**  
Sisters:  
Caroline Braun Lina Appel  
Sophia Bartelt

**Faribault, Minn., 5th and Division St.**  
Sisters:  
Amalia Klopsteg Johanna Marquardt  
Emma Kroehler Caroline Pepmeier  
Eleanor Pielemeier

**Lincoln, Ill., 7th and Walnut St.**  
Sisters:  
Charlotte Boekhaus, Supt.  
Emma Mayer Louise Mernitz

**Marshalltown, Iowa, Evang. Deaconess  
Home and Hospital**  
Sisters:  
Erna Schweer Eleanora Flottmann  
Marie Woizeschke Elizabeth Schultz  
Selma Buehler Marie Crusius  
Mary Hopp

**Marthasville, Mo., Emmanus Asylum**  
Sister Emma Schultz

**Rochester, N. Y.**  
Sister Christina Schwartz, 1262 South Ave.

**St. Louis, Mo., 6150 Oakland Ave.**

Sisters:  
Pauline Bergstraesser Hilda Mark  
Ida Bieri Mathilda Matthes  
Irene Crusius Lulu Mayer  
Adelia Dickmann Hilda Muenstermann  
Olivia Drusch Johanna Nollau  
Hulda Echelmeier Kate Nottrott  
Frieda Eckoff Lydia Pahmeier  
Mary Feutz Flora Pletz  
Emma Fruechte Anna Pohlmann  
Olinda Fuhr Martha Roglin  
Magdalena Gerhold Elizabeth Schaefer  
Anna Goetze Alwina Scheid  
Bertha Grollmus Beata Schick  
Selma Hess Irma Schlottach  
Frieda Hoffmeister Erna Scholze  
Bertha Huntmann Clara Stoenner  
Velma Kampschmidt Edna Stoenner  
Marie Keller Katherine Streib  
Theresa Kettelhut Anna Ullrich  
Florentine Kramme Elsie Weiss  
Elizabeth Kunze Clara Weltge  
Marie Lee Loretta Wohlschlaeger  
Ella Loew Amanda Wulff  
Elizabeth Lotz Frieda Ziegler  
Henrietta Lutten

**Caroline Mission, 1823 Hickory St.,  
St. Louis, Mo.**

Sister Marie Sprick

**German Prot. Orphans' Home  
8240 St. Charles Rock Road,  
St. Louis, Mo.**

Sister Mary Kramme

**Good Samaritan Altenheim  
4500 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.**

Sisters:  
Olga Borgmann Minnie Flottmann

## Foreign Mission Work

Sister Minnie Gadt, Tilda, C. P., India  
Sister Alma Jungerman, Tilda, C. P., India  
Sister Hulda Sturm, San Pedro, Sula Hon-  
duras, Central America

## Leave of Absence

Sister Katie Keck, 1017 Olive St., Belle-  
ville, Ill.  
Sister Anna Lenger, 916 "B" St., Fair-  
bury, Neb.  
Sister Lena Soehlig, Jackson, Mo.  
Sister Martha Wolf, Planitz, Saxony, Ger-  
many  
Sister Verla Woltemath, Warrenton, Mo.

Total .....92

### Widows of Evangelical Pastors and Teachers

- Albrecht, Margaret, 1217 Twelfth Ave., Moline, Ill.  
 Aleck, Frederike, Box 354, Western, Neb.  
 Alpermann, A., 209 Emmett St., Ypsilanti, Michigan.  
 Allrich, Adelheid, 1012 S. 4th St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Apitz, Anna O., 507 Tunbridge Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Aszmann, Margareta, 3272 N. 53rd St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Bachmann, Bertha, 3917 Cicotte Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Baer, Emily, 1247 Berkeley St., Santa Monica, Calif.  
 Baltzer, Clarinda, 19 Keller St., Petaluma, California.  
 Baltzer, Lydia, 8945 Manchester Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Baltzer, Olga, Stolberg, Harz, Germany.  
 Barkau, Olinda, 17 N. Missouri St., Belleville, Ill.  
 Batz, Augusta S., 6420 Rosemont Ave., Raspeburg, Baltimore, Md.  
 Baur, Maria, 7750 Carondelet Ave., Clayton, Mo.  
 Becker, A. H., 1331 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.  
 Becker, Phil., 2403 Towle St., Falls City, Nebraska.  
 Bender, Emma, 126 6th St., S. E., Lemars, Iowa.  
 Berdau, A., R. R. 12, Box 27a, Kirkwood, Missouri.  
 Berens, C., 127 Virginia St., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Berger, Augusta, 1605 N. 38 St., E. St. Louis, Ill.  
 Berges, W., 2020 Sunny Side Ave., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Bernhardt, C. W., 5804 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Beutler, Ellen N., 9606 Dearborn Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Beyersdorf, Helene, R. R. 2, Shell Lake, Wisconsin.  
 Bierbaum, Caroline, Cecil, Wis.  
 Bierbaum, A. J. H., Peotone, Ill.  
 Bierbaum, Emma, Minier, Ill.  
 Birkner, Louisa, 409 S. Maple St., Creston, Iowa.  
 Blankenagel, Lucie, 537½ 33rd St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Blankenhahn, Augusta, 1754 E. 88th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Blum, Dorothea, 5113 Glenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Bock, Augusta, 611 S. 9th Ave., Maywood, Illinois.  
 Bode, Louise, 40 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bollens, Marie, Farmington, Mich.  
 Bosold, Anna, Trenton, Ill.  
 Brenner, Lina, 1103 Grafton Ave., Dayton, Ohio.  
 Braendli, L., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Brodmann, M., 1106 Lafayette St., Beardstown, Ill.  
 Brodt, K., 115 Willow Rd., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Brucker, Marie, 716 N. Main Ave., Scranton, Pa.  
 Buchmueller, Dorothea, Minonk, Ill.  
 Buehler, Mary A., 4748 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Buettner, Elisabeth, 1013 Jefferson Ave., Petosky, Mich.  
 Buettner, Louise J., 1217 Baltimore Ave., West, Detroit, Mich.  
 Burkhart, E., 1333 Andre St., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Dahlhoff, E., 41 Rector St., Newark, N. J.  
 Daiss, Mathilda, 2022 East Fair Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Decker, Selma J., 3901 Shenandoah Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Dies, C. F., Town Line, N. Y.  
 Drees, Martha, 3131 S. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Ebinger, Anna, 17 N. 11th St. S. W., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Echelmeier, Therese, 1356 Winchester Ave., Glendale, Calif.  
 Ehrhardt, Hermine, 426 Sample St., Milvale Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Eilers, Anna, Peotone, Ill.  
 Eisen, Albertine, 133 Ann Arbor St., Dexter, Mich.  
 Eppens, Marg., 3026 W. 101 St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Erber, Mary, R. 2, Fredonia, Wis.  
 Ernst, Amalie, 5320 Blodgett Ave., Downers Grove, Ill.  
 Esser, Louise, 2149 So. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Esmann, M., 221 Mohawk Ave., Scotia, New York.  
 Ewald, Emma, Bridgman, Mich.  
 Falk, Th., 2150 Vilas Pl., Chicago, Ill.  
 Feldmann, Caroline, Prot. Home for the Aged, R. R. 7, Evansville, Ind.  
 Fink, Anna M., 3826 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Fischer, Irma, 8 Division St., Crafton Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Fleck, Regina, 2700 Hugo Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Fleer, E., 422 32nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Flohr, Martha, New Melle, Mo.  
 Frank, Auguste, 7730 Summitt St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Frankenfeld, Emma, Emmaus Home, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Freund, Amelia, 8012 Maryland Ave., Clayton, Mo.  
 Frigge, S., 261 N. E. 23rd St., Miami, Fla.  
 Frohne, Friederike, 522 Lewis St., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Fuerst, Clara, 1123 W. 85th St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Gabelmann, Katherine, 950 Larchwood Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Gastrock, Ida, R. R. 1, Baldwin City, Kan.  
 Gebauer, Dorothea, 3596 Independence Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Gehrke, Aurelia, 250 Merton Road, Detroit, Mich.  
 Gerichten, Anna von., 306 Bird Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Gilbert, Louise E., 122 W. 15th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Glade, Inga, 4536 Parker Ave., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Goebel, Emille, 424 McDonough St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Griesse, Sophie, 841 3rd Ave., New York City, N. Y.  
 Grob, Mathilda, 2655a N. 6th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

- Grotefend, Johanna, 448 Desnoyer Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Grunert, Emma, 1126 Pearl St., St. Joseph, Michigan.  
 Haack, Helene, Belen, N. Mex.  
 Haas, Rosa, 717 Read St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Haas, Minna, 3215 Boudinot Ave., Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Haas, Rosa D., 40 Woodette Pl., Buffalo, New York.  
 Haass, Minnie, 696 Rivard Blvd., Grosse Pointe, Mich.  
 Habecker, M., 1812 Edmond St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Haefele, Katherine, 12221 Clifton Blvd., Suite 21, Lakewood, Ohio.  
 Haussler, E., 3229 2nd Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Hansen, Julia, 3207 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Hattendorf, Hermine, 6801 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hehl, M., 4362 Evans Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Heldberg, H., c/o 4229 W. 35th St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Helmkamp, Emma, 3706 W. 59th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Henninger, Alice Hubach, 9 Madison St., Tiffin, Ohio.  
 Hess, G., 522 Spring St., Wabash, Ind.  
 Hils, Clara, 237 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York.  
 Hirtz, M., 3308 Tate Ave., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Hoepfner, M., Forreston, Ill.  
 Hoffman, Louise A., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Hoffmeister, Mathilda, Lena, Ill.  
 Hohmann, Louise, 3243 Orion St., Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Howe, Florence, 3002 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Hueser, Bertha, 109 F. Ave., West, Osceola, Iowa.  
 Hugo, Selma, 5447 S. Hohman Ave., Hammond, Ind.  
 Husmann, E., 1369 Waltmann Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Jans, Hannah, 6113 Stanton Ave., Detroit, Michigan.  
 Janssen, Catherine, Box 612, Rivera, Calif.  
 John, E., 1212 White St., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Juergens, Meta, 3315 Lookout Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Katerndahl, R., 305 5th St. South, St. Petersburg, Fla.  
 Kayser, Dora, 1207 Willard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Kehle, Anna Alvena, 701 3rd Ave., S., West Bend, Wis.  
 Keinath, Marie, 909 E. 10th St., Vinton, Iowa.  
 Kettelhut, Elsie H., 619 Bompert Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Kies, Heinrike, bei Pfr. Gust Haertter, Endingen, bei Balingen, Germany.  
 Kircher, Louise C., 5359 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Kirchhoff, H., 807 S. 6th St., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Kirschmann, M. M., 2402 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.  
 Kitterer, Lettie B., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Klein, M., R. R. 1, Brookfield, Wis.  
 Klemme, Ida, 210 W. Adams St., O'Fallon, Illinois.  
 Klingeberger, Mary, Box 442, Jamestown, Missouri.  
 Koelbing, L., Bucklin, Kan.  
 Kockritz, Clara, 1631 S. Garvin St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Kohlmann, Ida, 8424 S. Hermitage Ave., Auburn Park, Chicago, Ill.  
 Koletschke, A., Box 81, Fort Erie, Ont.  
 Kottler, C., 37 Allison Ave., Emsworth, Pa.  
 Krafft, Hannah, 720 Louisa St., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Krahenbuhl, Dor., Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Kramer, Meta, 4500 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Krause, Mary, Perkinsville, N. Y.  
 Kroencke, Marie J., 3646 N. Whipple St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Krueger, Minna, 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Krumm, Emilie, 324 26th St., Marne Apts. 1, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Kuhn, Marie, 177 Virginia St., Elmhurst, Illinois.  
 Kunz, Pauline, c/o Albert Gassmann, R. 4, Freeport, Ill.  
 Kurschat, R., 218 E. 20th St., New York City, N. Y.  
 Kurz, Clara, Berkeley, Ill., P. O., Melrose Park, Ill.  
 Laatsch, C. P., Okawville, Ill.  
 Lang, S., Stein a. Rhein, Switzerland.  
 Langerhans, Amalie, 444 Haven Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Lapiens, Marie, Tilsit, Stiftstr. 6a, o/Pr., Germany.  
 Lehmann, Emilie, 730 E. 13th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Leutwein, Caroline, 33 Pershing Ave., Woodland, Calif.  
 Lienhardt, A., 1438 33rd St., Rock Island, Illinois.  
 Lindenmeyer, Louisa c/o Rev. T. F. Ogden, Valatie, N. Y.  
 Linder, Amalia, 145 Toussaint St., Oak Harbor, Ohio.  
 Linder, Lydia, 5288 State Rd., Parma, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Link, Frances J., 810 Cleveland Ave., Waco, Texas.  
 Lohr, K., 827 E. 22nd St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Lohse, Marie, 9981 Charles St., Chicago, Illinois.  
 Ludwig, Hedwig, R. 1, Box 99, San Antonio, Texas.  
 Luedecke, F. A., Pawnee City, Neb.  
 Luternau, Bertha, v., R. 2, Loyal, Okla.  
 Mack, Marie, 703 Main St., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Mahlberg, E., 416 S. Walnut St., Bucyrus, Ohio.  
 Maierle, Augusta W., Box 82, Bensenville, Illinois.  
 Marten, Barbara, 1101 N. 8th St., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Martin, D., 2325 East St., Davenport, Iowa.  
 Maul, Math., 1734 Chapman Ave., E. Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Mauermann, C., 2401 Wentworth Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Maurer, M., 817 N. Mill St., Nashville, Ill.  
 Mayer, Louise, 626 3rd Ave., S., St. Cloud, Minnesota.  
 Mayer, Theodora, 167 Virginia St., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Mehl, Katherine, Pomeroy, Ohio.

- Meinzer, Lydia, 610 W. Boone St., Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Melsenheider, Ida, 320 Layman Ave., Irvington Station, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Meister, Margarete,
- Menk, Eliza, 1909 19th St., N. W., Apt. 503, Washington, D. C.
- Mennenoe, M., R. 4, Box 75, Paola, Kan.
- Mernitz, S. F., 8848 N. Clarendon Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Mernitz, Magdalene, 130 W. Hickory St., Chicago Heights, Ill.
- Meyer, Clara, 4149 Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Michel, W., 1614 Rosewood Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Mollenhauer, Pearl, 941 Dover Pl., St. Louis, Mo.
- Munzert, Theo., 125 Cobbs Hill Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
- Nagel, Hulda, Butler Apts., Columbia, Mo.
- Neumann, Minnie Ruess, 2129 Columbus Ave., Sandusky, Ohio.
- Neuhaus, Mathilde, 536 Arlington St., Houston, Texas.
- Nickisch, Emma, 946 Hemlock St., Scranton, Pa.
- Niebuhr, Lydia M., 99 Claremont Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Noehren, Caroline G., 421 E. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Nolting, Ch., 1032 West Douglas St., Freeport, Ill.
- Oberhellmann, Minnie, 1246 Waldron Ave., University City, Mo.
- Ott, Ann, Harvard, Neb.
- Pens, Dina, Blue Springs, Mo.
- Rahn, Emily, 6024 Neva Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
- Rahn, M., 604 Sycamore St., Niles, Mich.
- Rasche, F., 812 Oak St., Burlington, Iowa.
- Rath, Amalie, 2107a South 15th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Reinicke, Katherine, 442 Pearl St., Wooster, Ohio.
- Reller, F. A., 1111 Busseron St., Vincennes, Ind.
- Rest, Bertha, Marshalltown, Ia.
- Retter, Rosa, 114 Eller Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Reusch, A. M., c/o Chas. Oertel, Piasa, Ill.
- Reusch, M., 4157 Peck St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Richter, Bertha M., 974 S. Franklin, Denver, Colo.
- Rieger, Emma, 3432 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- Riemeyer, Antonie, 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Ruecker, Flora, 6007 Eitman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Saffran, Norma, 1648 Herbert Ave., Evanston, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Sans, Gertrude, 2342 Ferrant Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Schaller, A., 503 N. 8th St., Vincennes, Indiana.
- Schaarschmidt, Ida, 1469 Cavalry, N., Detroit, Mich.
- Schaefer, A., 4515 Pacific St., Omaha, Neb.
- Schaefer, Alvina, c/o Cornelius Roeder, R. 6, Evansville, Ind.
- Schaer, Julia, 612 Spruce, Portland, Ore.
- Scheib, Dorothy, Wellington Arms Hotel, 2970 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.
- Schedemann, L., 104½ W., Webster, Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Scherer, S., 623 Gum St., Apt. B, Evansville, Ind.
- Scheuber, Frieda B., 1307 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Schirneker, Lydia, 167 Virginia Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.
- Schlueter, Minnie, 7754 Saginaw Ave., Windsor Park Station, Chicago, Ill.
- Schlunk, B., Route 1, Box 100a, San Antonio, Tex.
- Schlutius, Emilie, 3949 Magnolia Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Schmidt, Lillian, 125 9th St., Lincoln, Ill.
- Schmidt, Rosa, 432 Avon Ave., Newark, New Jersey.
- Schnake, Anna, c.o. Herman Dieckmann, Levasy, Mo.
- Schnathorst, C., 154 17th St., Moline, Ill.
- Schoettle, Ella, 311 Union St., Jackson, Michigan.
- Schroek, M. C., 273 Washburn St., Lockport, N. Y.
- Schuh, Alvina, 6922 Parnell Ave., Chicago, Illinois.
- Schuh, C. B., 6842 Normal Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.
- Schultz, Helene, 105 E. First St., Hermann, Mo.
- Schulz, Caroline, Bland, Mo.
- Schulz, Sophie, Schwarmstedt, Hannover, Germany.
- Schulz, W., 318 Juniette, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Seffzig, Anna, 670 Chapman St., Edwardsville, Ill.
- Seybold, Marie, Blue Springs, Mo.
- Siegfried, L., Beecher, Ill.
- Sonneborn, Elsa, 3227 Phoenix Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Speidel, Anna, 144 Norwalk Ave., Buffalo, New York.
- Stange, Caroline, 3518 Homewood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
- Stange, Martha, Neukoelln, Kirchhofstr. 46-47, Germany.
- Stark, E., Palatine, Ill.
- Stoerker, Wilhelmine, 1021 S. 4th St., St. Charles, Mo.
- Strauss, Anna, 3216 Dakota St., St. Louis, Missouri.
- Suedmeyer, Angela, 578 High St., Buffalo, New York.
- Suessmuth, Amalie, 709 Pico St., San Fernando, Calif.
- Sulzer, D. E., c/o F. Piehl, 550 N. York St., Aurora, Ill.
- Tessmer, Bertha, 118 Bodley Ave., Kirkwood, Mo.
- Toerne, A. von, 254 Burlington Rd., Wilkinsburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Trefzer, L., 3596 Independence Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Van Dyck, Julia, 920 S. 5th St., Waco, Texas.
- Veith, P., Casa Grande, Ariz.
- Viehe, C. M., 1203 S. E. 2nd St., Evansville, Ind.
- Voigt, Elizabeth, Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.
- Vollmer, Mathilde, 101 Memorial Ave., Palmyra, N. J.
- Wagner, Anna, 507 N. 8th St., Watertown, Wisconsin.
- Wagner, Louisa, c/o G. F. Feldwisch, Plainville, Mich.

Walter, Selma, 631 S. 1st St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.  
 Weber, Elise, Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Weber, Julia, 153 So. York St., Elmhurst, Illinois.  
 Weiss, Elise, 711 E. Jefferson Blvd., South Bend, Ind.  
 Weisse, L., 4828 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Weltge, Elizabeth, Stotts, Mo.  
 Weltge, Margaretha, 1438 Walnut St., Des Plaines, Ill.  
 Werth, Bertha, 823 W. Indiana Ave., Spokane, Wash.  
 Westermann, Dorothea, 16 Woodview Court, Hamburg, N. Y.  
 Wiese, A., Mascoutah, Ill.  
 Winterick, A., 11920 Browning St., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Witzke, Anna, 420 2nd St., E., Faribault, Minnesota.  
 Wobus, A., 529 Jackson, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Woolfe, Pauline, R. R. 9, Box 46, Monroe, Wisconsin.  
 Wolf, Louise, 1449 Ashland Ave., Des Plaines, Ill.  
 Wulfmann, E., 3323 Westside Ave., Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Wulfmann, Katherine, 212 3rd St., Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 Zeh, Helen, R. 2, Box 385, Tucson, Ariz.  
 Zimmermann, Martha, Box 34, Plattsmouth, Neb.  
 Zwilling, L., 8022 Carondelet, Clayton, Mo.

Total number of widows .....276

## CHURCH REGISTER

List of congregations served by pastors of the Evangelical Synod of North America. Those designated with \* are not in formal membership with the Synod. The name of the town or city is given first, then that of the congregation, and finally that of the pastor. Corrected to November 1, 1932.

The † indicates that the post-office address of the pastor differs from the name of the place here given. Look up the pastor's address in the clerical register pages.

### 1. ATLANTIC DISTRICT

#### a) District of Columbia

Washington—Concordia—C. Enders

#### b) Maryland

Annapolis—St. Martin—\*S. G. Schick  
 †Ardmore—Union Ev.—\*S. G. Schick  
 Baltimore:

—Christ Church—F. A. Giese  
 —First U. Ev.—C. T. Schaefer  
 —Friedens—Manfred Manrodt  
 —Huber Memorial—P. L. Schmidt  
 —Messiah (Woodlawn)—  
     \*Arthur Wm. Juergens  
 —Morrel Park—T. Kehoe  
 —St. John Concordia—E. Dettbarn  
 —St. John—F. C. Rueggeberg  
 —St. Luke—Paul G. Gabler  
 —St. Matthew—David Bruning, D.D.  
 —United Evangelical—F. W. Schaefer  
 Cambridge—Immanuel—Theo. F. Fischer  
 Frostburg—Zion—Harry G. Yaggi  
 Stemmers Run—\*Zion—J. Schauer

#### c) New Jersey

Bayonne—Evangelical—C. Schauer  
 Bayonne—St. Paul—Richard Stave  
 Garwood—St. Paul—B. W. Tannler  
 Irvington—Emanuel—E. J. Paetzold  
 Newark:  
 —Bethlehem—\*Huber F. Klemme  
 —St. Stephen—E. Fuhrmann  
     E. W. Fuhrmann, Asst. Pastor  
 —Zion—H. Manrodt  
 Trenton—St. Paul—Wm. Anderson

#### d) New York

Albany—Ev. Protestant—E. T. Henzel  
 Amsterdam—Zion—E. Lautenschlager  
 †Berlin—Zion—O. Egli  
 Brooklyn—Bethlehem—W. Bourquin

†East Poestenkill—Zion—O. Egli  
 Mount Vernon—St. John Ev. Luth.—  
     M. Magil, lic.

New York:

—Christ—Th. Essebagers, lic.  
 —St. Paul—S. Lefton  
 Schenectady—Friedens—P. Briesemeister  
 Taborton—Zion—O. Egli  
 Troy—St. Paul—P. E. Zeller

#### e) Pennsylvania

Columbia—Salem—R. W. Jungfer  
 Scranton:  
 —Hyde Park—Louis C. F. Miller  
 —Trinity—Wm. L. Moenkhaus  
 Taylor—St. Paul—P. W. Melsenheimer  
 Williamsport—Immanuel—Hy. M. Strub

#### f) Virginia

Richmond—St. John—O. Guthe  
     \*Hilmer Grunwaldt, Asst.

#### g) Institution

Baltimore—Immigrant Home—F. Giese  
 Number of churches .....42

### 2. CALIFORNIA DISTRICT

#### a) California

Dixon—\*Ev. Lutheran—J. Lebart  
 Hollywood—Evang.—E. H. Stommel  
 Long Beach—Zion Ev.—Geo. P. Ellerbrake  
 Los Angeles:  
 —Immanuel—O. Satzinger  
 —St. John—H. R. Gebhardt  
 —St. Paul—J. Nuesch  
 —City Terrace Ev. Community—  
     E. H. Stommel  
 Oakland—St. Marks—Benj. J. Koehler  
 Pasadena—St. John—E. G. Albert  
 Petaluma—Grace—Geo. Gekkeler  
 Pomona—St. John—Theo. T. Tillmanns

San Bruno—St. John—  
 \*Andrew M. Bahnsen  
 San Francisco:  
 —St. John—B. E. Schalow  
 —Bethel—K. C. Struckmeyer  
 San Rafael—St. Matthew—G. Tillmanns  
 Woodland—St. John—C. Saenger

### b) Arizona

Casa Grande—Ev.—Sam. Albrecht  
Number of churches .....17

### 3. COLORADO DISTRICT

†Antlers—Immanuel—Wm. Schumann  
Denver  
—Friedens—L. C. Boeker  
—St. Paul—Wm. J. Cramm  
—Pioneer Ev.—G. A. Schmidt  
Fort Collins—Immanuel—\*A. C. Kroehler  
Fort Morgan—Immanuel—Jacob Roth  
Grand Junction—St. John—  
Greeley—St. John—M. Schoenhaar  
Idalia—St. John—D. Buchmueller  
Laramie, Wyo.—St. Paul—  
Lingle, Wyo.—St. Paul— Aug. Doellefeld  
H. F. W. Jesdinsky  
Longmont—Zion—H. M. Awisuz  
Montrose—St. John—Wm. Schumann  
†Paxton, Neb.—Salem—Karl Merkel  
†Sedgwick—Friedens—Karl Merkel  
†Wheatland, Wyo.—Bethlehem—  
G. T. Zucher  
Windsor—Zion—Hy. Baumgaertel  
Number of churches ..... 17

#### 4. INDIANA DISTRICT

**a) Indiana**

Aurora—Evang. Prot.—\*F. W. Ringe  
Batesville—\*St. John—D. Stroehlein  
Boonville—St. John—H. H. Bierbaum  
†Bretzville—St. John—W. Rasche  
Buckskin—St. John—\*F. W. Kollath  
†Buffaloville—St. John—\*Chester Gaum  
†Bufkin—St. John—F. Daries  
†Caborn—Immanuel—F. Daries  
†Campbell Tp.—Zoar—Dan J. Bretz  
Cannelton—St. John—  
\*Robert F. Tormohlen  
†Chrisney—Zion—\*Chester Gaum  
Dubois—St. Peter—W. Dickmann  
†Duff—St. Paul—W. Rasche  
Elberfeld—Zion—H. J. Schoettle  
†Near Elberfeld—Emmanuel—  
H. J. Schoettle  
Evansville:  
—Bethel—J. Otto Reller  
—\*St. John—Wm. N. Dresel—  
Gilbert Schrodt, Ass't.  
—St. Lucas—P. M. Schroeder  
—St. Matthew—F. Fahrnkamp  
—St. Paul—Th. L. Haas  
—Zion—A. A. Susott  
†Fenton—Zion—  
†Ft. Branch—St. Lukes—  
†Near Ft. Branch—St. Paul—  
†Freelandville—Bethel—Dan. Bierbaum  
†Fulda—Trinity—  
†German Tp.—St. Paul—C. G. Kettelhut  
Holland—Augustana—Theo. Kettelhut  
Holland—St. Paul—Louis B. Schnuck, lic.  
Howell—Salem—E. Holder  
Huntingburg—Salem—J. C. Klingeberger

Indianapolis:

—Friedens—R. C. Kuebler  
—Garfield Park Evang.—  
C. A. Hildebrand  
—St. John—E. A. Piepenbrok  
—St. John (Cumberland)—  
F. P. Puhlmann  
—St. Paul—Titus Lehmann  
—Zion—F. R. Daries  
†Inglefield—\*Salem—M. Haas  
†Ingelheim—\*St. James—L. Birnstengel  
†Jasper—Trinity—W. Rasche  
†Johnson Tp.—Zion—P. Maurer  
†Kasson—Zoar—J. A. Reller  
†Kratzville—\*St. Peter—M. Haas  
Lamar—St. Peter—  
Lawrenceburg—Zion—A. H. Meyer  
†Lippe—Zion—I. Neumann  
Lynnvile—St. Matthew—E. G. Aldinger  
†McCutchanville—\*Bethlehem—D. J. Bretz  
Mount Vernon—Trinity—A. J. Schneider  
New Albany—St. Mark—F. A. Meusch  
Newburg—Zion—H. Held  
New Palestine—Zion—Herbert Goetz  
†Parkers Settlement—\*St. Peter—  
L. Birnstengel  
†Penntown—\*St. John—  
Shelbyville—First Evangelical—  
\*Theo. E. Schulz  
†Near Shelbyville—\*Zion—  
J. W. Dickmann  
Tell City—First Ev.—A. B. Meyer  
Terre Haute—St. Paul—C. A. Hofmann  
Vincennes—St. John—C. J. Scherzer  
†Warrenton—St. Stephen—  
Westphalia—Salem—Theophil A. Goebel

## b) Ohio

Cinnamati:

—Carthage Evangelical—  
R. E. Gruenke  
—Cheviot-Westwood—  
Walter L. Weber  
—Columbia Evang.—C. E. Sinning  
—\*First Evang.—H. Huebschmann  
—Immanuel—(Fairmont)—  
G. J. Krumm  
—\*Martini (Lickrun)—W. F. Kohler  
—Philippus—G. W. Grauer  
—Price Hill Evang.—  
H. E. J. Neumann  
—St. John (Reading)—F. G. Brune  
—St. Luke—C. Held  
—St. Matthew—(Elmwood Place)—  
W. R. Wetzeler  
—St. Matthew—(Winton Place)—  
M. F. Zutz  
—St. Paul (North College Hill)—  
Walter E. Helfer  
—St. Peter—(Pleasant Ridge)—  
Paul C. Schnake  
—\*Third Prot. Memorial—  
C. L. Grauer  
—\*Washington Evang.—  
R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.  
—Zion—A. H. Schultz  
Dayton—St. John—J. G. Mueller  
Dayton—St. Lucas—Geo. Sonneborn  
†Foster—\*St. Paul—  
R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.  
Hamilton—St. John—Fr. C. Kuether  
Hamilton—St. Paul—W. Vollbrecht  
Hamilton—Redeemer—G. G. Press  
Middletown—St. Paul—\*H. H. Jung  
†New Richmond—St. Paul—  
R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.

Norwood—Salem—F. Schweinfurth  
Piqua—St. Paul—P. Gehm  
Sidney—St. Paul—R. Wobus  
†Trenton—St. John—\*H. H. Jung  
Troy—St. John—J. J. Kalkbrenner

### c) Kentucky

Alexandria—St. Paul—G. D. Engelbrecht  
Bellevue—St. John—A. H. Knipping  
Covington—St. Mark—Frank C. Scholl  
Covington—St. Paul—Ph. Wiggemann  
†Dayton—St. Paul—

L. J. F. Stuckwisch, lic.

Ft. Thomas—Christ—A. G. Schnake  
Henderson—Zion—\*Wm. J. Hillman  
Louisville:

—Bethel—(St. Matthews)—

W. A. Scheer

—Bethlehem—H. Limper

—Christ—W. L. Krueger

—Grace Immanuel Ev.—

H. W. Hanshue

—Immanuel—F. D. Schueler

—St. James—M. Baas

—St. John—A. E. Klick

—St. Luke—Henry C. Koch

—St. Matthew—L. Hohmann

—St. Paul—W. F. Mehl

—St. Peter—P. F. Hausmann

—Parkland—V. Kissel

—West Louisville Evang.—

W. J. Bartels

Newport—\*St. Paul—A. J. Hotz

Owensboro—Zion—C. T. Rasche

Paducah—Unity—W. H. Zinke

### d) Illinois

Browns—Friedens—A. Dietze  
Carmi—St. John—D. E. Werner, Ph.D.

### e) Institutions

Cincinnati—Oakwood Institute—  
Paul C. Schnake, Acting Supt.  
Evansville—Protestant Deaconess Hospi-  
tal—Mr. Albert G. Hahn  
Number of churches .....116

## 5. IOWA DISTRICT

### a) Iowa

Ackley—St. John—E. Seybold  
Alden—Immanuel—J. Kreuzer  
†Alexander—St. John—C. J. Barth  
Atlantic—Peace—\*H. J. Zuern  
†Augusta—St. John—W. E. Scholze  
†Aurelia—St. John—Aug. Bock  
Bennett—Friedens—J. Flottmann  
†Benton Tp.—Zion—  
†Buckeye—Peace—J. Kreuzer  
Burlington:

—First Evang.—J. H. Buescher

—St. Luke—A. T. Gerhold

—Zion—A. F. Koelling

Calumet—Zion—Paul Wuebben

Clarence—St. John—K. Fauth

Clarks ville—Immanuel—A. Satory

Clarks ville—First Ev.—E. Hardt

Council Bluffs—St. John—E. H. Berger

Creston—St. John—A. L. Schieler

†Dayton Tp.—\*St. Paul—M. Kleinau

Denver—St. Paul—G. H. Krueger

Donnellson—St. Paul—W. F. Kamphenkel

†Douglas Tp.—St. John—K. Pfeiffer

†Dumfries—St. Paul—\*G. B. Baumann  
Dysart—Friedens—Otto H. Laatsch  
Elkader—Peace—P. Kitterer  
†Flint River Tp.—St. John—  
Ft. Madison—St. John—Theo. Berlekamp  
†Franklin—St. Peter—Glen Martensen  
Fredericksburg—Ev. Church of Peace—  
W. A. Koch

†Fremont Tp.—St. John—A. Graber  
Garber—St. John—P. Kitterer  
Geneva—St. Peter—C. Jankowsky  
†German City—St. John—C. A. J. Buck  
†German Tp.—St. Peter—G. E. Hesse  
Gladbrook—Friedens—H. Specht  
Hamburg—Zion—  
Hampton—Immanuel—C. J. Barth  
Hartley—Trinity—F. W. Budy  
Haverhill—St. John—John Ruhl  
Hubbard—Zion—E. G. Bizer  
Keokuk—St. Paul—A. H. Bisping  
†Ledyard—Friedens—E. J. Stech  
Lemars—St. John—John Perl  
†LeRoy Tp.—St. Paul—

Lincoln—Bethlehem—Geo. Hildebrand

Lowden—Zion—Fred J. Abele

Manly—\*St. Paul—\*Karl Rest

Mapleton—St. Peter—W. Krummel

Marshalltown—Peace—Edwin J. Koch

†Mt. Vernon Tp.—St. Paul—G. M. Betz

Muscatine—Ev. Prot.—K. M. Jeschke

New Albin—St. Peter—F. Bemberg

Newton—St. John—John Ruhl

Newell—St. John—J. P. Kaiser

†Noble Tp.—St. John—

Peterson—St. John—August F. Bock

†Primghar—St. John—Paul Wuebben

Primrose—\*Zion—Glen Martensen

Pomeroy—First Evang.—G. E. Paulowit

Remsen—\*St. Paul—

Schleswig—Friedens—K. Kielhorn

Sigourney—St. Paul—Wm. Rest

Tripoli—St. Peter—Theo. A. Thomas

†Union City—St. John—F. Bemberg

†Valley—St. Paul—C. W. Klein

†Victoria Tp.—St. Peter—

†Vinton—Zion—O. H. Laatsch

Walnut—Ev. Luth.—W. F. Kieker

Washington—St. Paul—C. W. Klein

Waverly—Peace—Chr. Gabler

W. Burlington—St. Paul—

Wm. E. Scholze

Westside—St. John—

### b) Illinois

Rock Island—Church of Peace—F. J. Rolf  
†Sutter—Bethlehem—Aug. VonderOhe  
Tioga—Bethany—F. W. Weltge  
Warsaw—St. John—Theo. A. Hoefer

### c) Missouri

Kahoka—St. Paul—Th. F. Schumacher  
†Winchester—\*Zion—Th. F. Schumacher

### d) South Dakota

†Garretson—Unity—\*R. Reidenbach.

### e) Institution

Marshalltown—Deaconess Hospital—  
A. Matzner, Supt.  
Number of churches .....80

## 6. KANSAS DISTRICT

### a) Kansas

Alida—St. John—Albert L. Brueggemann  
Alma—Peace—T. L. Boesch

Baldwin City (Willow Spring)—St. John—  
B. Slupianek  
Bluff City—St. Paul—A. Werner  
Colby—St. John—  
Ellinwood—Immanuel—Robt. F. Richter  
Eudora—St. Paul—H. Reifschneider  
Hardtner—St. John—A. Werner  
Herkimer—Immanuel—  
Herndon—Immanuel—L. Marx  
†Highland—Trinity—Fred J. Nisi  
Holyrood—\*St. Paul—Martin Seybold  
Hudson—Peace—J. Endter  
Hudson—Trinity—\*John A. Sommers  
Inman—St. Peter—E. Otte  
Junction City—Zion—A. F. Rinne  
Kansas City—Zion—H. Becker  
†Lawrence—St. Paul—H. Reifschneider  
Leavenworth—Salem—A. F. Schroeder  
Marysville—Evangelical—D. Moritz  
†Midland—Evangelical—H. Rieder  
†Mission Creek—St. John—  
Newton—Immanuel—Fred J. Nisi  
Nickerson—First Ev.—H. Rieder  
Paola—Zion—  
Powhattan—St. Paul Ev.—  
\*Carl P. Schrapp  
Seneca—Friedens—O. J. Krueger  
Vesper—Immanuel—  
†Wells Creek—Immanuel—C. Raase  
Wichita—Salem—

#### b) Nebraska

†Liberty—Ev. Zion—

#### c) Oklahoma

†El Reno—Redeemer—F. E. C. Haas  
Enid—Ev. Luth. Wartburg—  
\*Edwin C. Beier  
Kingfisher—Evangelical—John W. Flucke  
†Loyal—Friedens—  
Marshall—St. Paul—\*Paul Press, Jr.  
†Norman—Salem—F. E. C. Haas  
Okeene—St. John—  
Oklahoma City—Zion—F. E. C. Haas  
†Tangier—Gnadenfeld—John W. Flucke

Number of churches .....40

### 7. MICHIGAN DISTRICT

#### a) Michigan

†Adair—Evangelical—H. E. Totzke  
†Adrian—Immanuel—Wm. Howe  
Albion—Salem—  
Ann Arbor—\*Bethlehem—  
Theo. C. Schmale  
†Bad Axe—St. John—J. Soell  
†Bainbridge Tp.—St. Paul—  
Baroda—Zion—C. H. Haneberg  
†Brutus—\*Zion—F. Peter  
†Casco—St. James—F. A. Roese  
Chelsea—\*St. Paul—P. Grabowski  
†Clyde—St. Paul—E. Soell  
Detroit:  
—Bethany—E. F. Mayer  
—Bethel—  
—Christ—E. H. Spathelf  
—Emanuel (Royal Oak)—  
John A. Keller  
—Grace (Grosse Pointe Park)—  
A. Haeussler  
—Immanuel—W. J. Witt  
—Messiah—J. Bollens  
—St. John—H. Horny  
—St. Luke—Armin G. Frohne  
—St. Mark's—A. Mallick  
W. Breitenbach, Asst.  
—St. Matthew—J. L. Ernst, Ph.D.  
—St. Paul—W. Howe

—St. Peter (Lawndale Ave.)—  
F. H. Eglinsdorfer  
—St. Peter (Gratiot Ave.)—  
O. C. Laubengayer  
—Trinity—E. F. Lawrenz  
—Zion—Andrew Mast  
Dexter—\*St. Andrew—A. A. Schoen  
Farmington—Salem—H. Niedernhoefer  
†Forestville—Unity—A. G. Frohne  
†Francisco—St. John—P. Grabowski  
Fraser—Zion—G. Hafermehl  
†Freedom Tp.—\*Bethel—  
F. Mayer, Ph.D., D.D.  
†Freedom Tp.—\*St. John—W. G. Mauch  
†Galien—St. Peter—L. J. Kling  
Grand Haven—St. Paul—W. Koch  
Grand Haven Tp.—St. Peter—W. Koch  
Grand Rapids—St. John—F. R. Schreiber  
Jackson—St. John—W. H. Alber  
Lansing—St. Paul—A. P. Hardt  
Manchester—\*Emmanuel—  
H. S. von Rague

Marine City—St. John—H. E. Totzke  
Mt. Clemens—Zion—J. Wulffmann  
Muskegon—St. John—Geo. Bohn  
New Buffalo—St. John—  
Niles—St. John—Theo. Elsen  
Owosso—St. John—P. Beecken  
Potoskey—Immanuel—F. Peter  
†Pipestone—\*Zion—  
Pontiac—Bethel—W. E. Uhrland  
†Port Hope—\*Reformed—J. Soell  
Port Huron—St. John—E. Soell  
Richmond—First Evang.—J. Doellefeld  
Saginaw—Immanuel—J. Eichhorn  
Saginaw—Ev. St. Mark—  
D. J. Helmkamp  
St. Joseph—St. Peter—E. A. Kuhn  
St. Joseph—\*Zion—F. C. Schmidt  
Saline Tp.—\*St. James—O. Papsdorf  
Saline—\*St. Paul—C. Wittbracht  
†Taylor Center—St. Paul—E. Brenion  
Threeoaks—St. John—L. J. Kling  
Warren—St. Paul—E. Schmidt  
Wyandotte—St. John—W. F. A. Simon

#### b) Indiana

Andrews—St. Paul—L. Salzgeber  
†Bippus—St. John—L. Salzgeber  
†Bourbon Tp.—St. Paul—H. P. Bloesch  
Bremen—First Evangelical—H. P. Bloesch  
Chesterton—St. John—  
Walter M. Grabowski  
Elkhart—St. John—Paul Reichert  
Francesville—Salem—\*Phil. R. Pobanz  
†Near Francesville—St. James—  
\*Phil. R. Pobanz  
Lafayette—St. John—C. F. Howe  
LaPorte—St. Paul—Victor Frohne  
†Medaryville—St. John—\*Phil. R. Pobanz  
Michigan City—St. John—P. Irion  
Mishawaka—St. Andrew—  
Albert Beutenmueller  
†San Pierre—St. Lucas—John Schaible  
South Bend—St. Peter—M. C. Hoefer  
South Bend—\*Zion—W. Goffeney  
Urbana—St. Peter—D. Schlinkmann  
Wabash—St. Matthew—  
Wanatah—Salem—John Schaible  
Wakarusa—Zion—Jos. Krueger  
†Woodland—St. John—Jos. Krueger

#### c) Institutions

Detroit—Deaconess Hospital—C. C. Haag  
—German Prot Home for Orphans &  
Old People—F. Lueckhoff  
Number of churches .....84

## 8. MINNESOTA DISTRICT

### a) Minnesota

Albany—Ebenezer—J. G. Herrlinger  
†Albion—Bethlehem—Wm. Wuerz  
Annandale—\*Immanuel—Wm. Wuerz  
Barnesville—Evang.—\*B. R. Bauman  
Bertha—Peace—H. H. Heutzenroeder  
†Biscay—St. John—P. W. Weltge  
Brownsville—Zion—C. H. Zeyher  
†Ceylon—St. John—H. Radloff  
†Cottage grove—St. Matthew—  
H. C. Dallmann  
†Crooked Creek—Zion—C. H. Zeyher  
Delano—Evangelical—E. Merz  
†Dora—\*St. John—M. Peper  
Duluth—St. Paul—G. J. Low  
†Eden Valley—Friedens—J. G. Herrlinger  
Eitzen—St. Lucas—F. C. Klein  
†Essig—\*Friedens—F. Iseli  
Eyota—St. Paul—Paul F. Dietrich  
Fairmont—St. John—Emil Stech  
Faribault—St. Lucas—G. G. Bratzel  
Fergus Falls—Evang.—\*B. R. Bauman  
†Glencoe—Peace—E. O. Mueller  
†Hector—\*Friedens—  
Henderson—\*St. Paul—M. Lehmann  
†Hermantown—St. Paul—G. J. Low  
†Hokah—Zion—C. H. Zeyher  
†Kenyon—St. Matthew—W. Koring  
Lake Elmo—St. Lucas—John Koch  
Lester Prairie—Evang.—E. J. Becker  
Le Sueur—Zion—Otto A. Muecke  
Le Sueur (Dresselville)—St. Paul—  
E. Herrmann  
Lewiston—St. Paul—W. W. Bunge  
†Litchfield—St. Matthew—Wm. Wuerz  
Little Falls—St. John—  
†Long Prairie—Zion—H. H. Heutzenroeder  
†Lynn Tp.—Trinity—P. W. Weltge.  
†Medicine Lake—\*Immanuel—  
C. F. Sturm, Jr.  
Millville—\*Grace—W. W. Bunge  
Minneapolis:  
—Faith—Erwin Bode  
—Peace—Wm. J. Riemann  
—St. John—C. F. Sturm, Jr.  
Minnesota Lake—\*Church of Peace—  
W. Schultz  
†New Rome—\*Ev. Luth. St. John—  
K. Brunn  
New Ulm—Friedens—F. Iseli  
†Nicollet—\*Friedens—F. Iseli  
†North Star—Evang.—E. J. Stech  
Norwood—Friedens—O. Rapp  
†Near Norwood—Zion—O. Rapp  
Perham—Zion—M. Peper  
Plato—St. Paul—J. H. Bunge  
†Near Plato—Friedens—E. U. Hafermann  
†Pleasant Prairie—St. Paul—  
H. W. Radloff  
Rice—Christ—  
Rochester—Church of Peace—  
O. G. A. Eyrych  
†Sanborn—Christ—F. Iseli  
†St. Charles—St. John—P. F. Dietrich  
St. Cloud—Friedens—M. Holz  
†St. James—Peace—E. J. Stech  
St. Paul—St. Paul—Karl Koch and Erwin  
Koch  
St. Paul—St. John—R. Kienle  
†Stillwater—St. Peter—R. Kienle  
†Thellman—\*St. Paul—W. W. Bunge  
†Town Minden—Christ—M. Holz  
†Tyrone Tp.—Salem—E. Herrmann  
†Wadena—St. Paul—M. Peper

†Near Waldorf—\*Zoar—J. Fontana  
Welcome—St. Paul—H. Radloff  
Wells—\*St. Paul—J. Fontana  
†Wheeling—St. John—W. Koring

### b) North Dakota

Hankinson—Immanuel—J. H. Meier  
Hebron—German Ev. St. John—  
J. M. Munz  
†Judson—Zion—A. Kniker  
Near Judson—Bethel—Wm. Schmidt  
†Lidgerwood—St. John—J. H. Meier  
New Salem—Friedens—A. O. Mann  
Taylor—Immanuel—A. Kniker

### c) South Dakota

Elkton—Peace Ev.—\*R. Reidenbach  
†Hammer—St. Paul—J. H. Meier  
Tulare—Ev. Luth. Salem—  
†Turtle Creek—St. John—

### d) Wisconsin

Ellsworth—St. Paul—F. J. Mittler  
La Pointe (Madeline Island)—  
\*Martin Haack  
†Oakgrove—St. John—\*L. H. Lammert  
†Pike River (Delta)—St. Paul—  
\*Martin Haack

### e) Institutions

Faribault—St. Luke's Ev. Deaconess Hos-  
pital—Walter Merzdorf  
Rochester—Samaritan Home—  
O. G. A. Eyrych  
Number of churches .....83

## 9. MISSOURI DISTRICT

### a) Missouri

Affton—Eden—A. Habermehl  
Augusta—Ebenezer—  
\*Samuel J. Schmiechen  
Bay—St. Paul—H. Schroeder  
Bay—Zion—C. W. Meinecke, D.D.  
†Bellefontaine—St. John—H. Rahn  
†Bem—St. John—C. Bohnenkamper  
Berger—St. John—\*Elmer H. Dickbernd  
†Big Berger—Bethany—Alfred Albrecht  
†Bigspring—St. James—  
\*Alvin E. C. Kniker  
Bland—Zion—\*L. R. Th. Poeschel  
Billings—St. Peter—Karl F. Baur  
Cape Girardeau—Christ—R. Lehmann  
†Near Cape Girardeau—Salem—  
R. Lehmann  
†Cappeln—St. John—F. Bechtold  
†Casco—St. John—G. A. Kanzler  
Case—Bethel—\*Alvin E. C. Kniker  
Catawissa—\*Union—  
†Cedarhill—\*St. Martin—  
\*Geo. J. Boettcher  
Chamois—St. John—H. Hoepfner  
Clayton—Samuel—Harold G. Freund  
†Cooper Hill—St. Paul—  
\*L. R. Th. Poeschel  
†Cottleville—St. John—Ed. Brink  
Desoto—Friedens—A. Bockstruck  
†Near Des Peres—Zion—J. Polster  
†Defiance—\*St. Paul—  
\*Samuel J. Schmiechen  
Dittmer—St. Martin—\*Geo. J. Boettcher  
†Drake—St. James—Geo. Schultz  
†Femme Osage—Ev.—J. Krause  
Ferguson—Immanuel—O. A. Egger  
†Fredericksburg—St. Peter—  
C. Oberdoerster

†Near Freistatt—Zion—F. Jerger  
Fulton—Evangelical—O. F. Hafner  
Gerald—St. Paul—Jos. H. Mann  
†Near Gerald—Ebenezer—Chr. Bendigkeit  
†Gumbo—St. Thomas—Geo. E. Pruessner  
†Hamburg—Friedens—Ed. Brink  
Hermann—St. Paul—R. Kasmann  
High Hill—St. John—  
Highridge—St. Martin—T. Amacker  
†Holstein—Immanuel—F. Egger  
†Indian Camp—\*St. John—A. Katterjohn  
Jackson—Immanuel—Warner Siebert  
†Near Jackson—St. John—

Adie Petzoldt, lic.  
†Jeffriesburg—\*St. Jordan—R. Lorenz  
Kimmswick—St. Luke's—A. H. Idecker  
†Knorpp—Ebenezer—A. Bockstruck  
Labadie—Pilgrim—Reuben G. A. Bareis  
†Lippstadt—Evangelical—Alvin A. Blome  
Manchester—St. John—Paul Wobus  
Marthasville—St. Paul—C. H. Rohlfing  
†Mehlville—St. John—J. W. Gaebe  
Morrison—St. James—Fred H. Doellefeld  
†Moscow Mills—Friedens—W. H. Sabbert  
New Haven—St. Peter—H. O. Hein  
New Melle—Ev. Friedens—

\*Albert F. W. Marcus  
†Oakville—St. Paul—H. Walz  
Old Monroe—St. Paul—Wm. Jung  
Owensville—St. Peter—C. Bohnenkamper  
†Pinckney—St. John—F. Deuschle  
†Rhineland—St. Mark—

\*Alvin C. E. Kniker  
Ryors—Ebenezer—\*L. R. Th. Poeschel  
St. Charles—St. John—H. Thomas  
St. Charles Road—Calvary—A. F. Schulz  
†Near St. Charles—Friedens—

Geo. Orlovsky  
†St. Clair—St. John—F. E. J. Schenk  
St. Louis:

—Bethany—F. Krafft  
—Bethel—J. P. Meyer  
—Bethesda—Emil Beier  
—Caroline Mission—Henry J. Damm  
—Christ—C. Fritsch  
—Ebenezer—H. F. C. Haas  
—Eden—Immanuel—K. Schneider  
—Emmaus—K. Pleger  
—Evangelical—E. Bleibtreu  
—Friedens—Paul Press  
—Grace—E. Buenemann  
—\*Holy Ghost—Ralph Abele  
—Jesus—W. F. Simon, Ph.D.  
—Mt. Tabor—Richard A. Miller  
—Nazareth—Geo. M. Poth  
—Redeemer—Helmut Friz  
—St. Andrew—J. E. Schneider  
—St. James—Th. Braun  
—St. John—T. Haefele  
—St. Luke's—J. N. Schuch  
—St. Marcus—E. Leibner  
—St. Matthew—A. Alberswerth  
—St. Paul—T. J. Herrmann  
—St. Peter—A. C. Rasche  
—St. Stephen—O. Kienker  
—Salem—J. H. Overbeck  
—Salvator—Paul Prell  
—Trinity—H. T. Bahnson  
—Zion—H. Toelle

†Sappington—St. Lucas—F. J. Langhorst  
†Schluersburg—Bethany—

\*Albert F. W. Marcus  
Springfield—St. John—S. Caldemeyer  
†Steinhagen—St. Paul—Alvin A. Blome  
†Stolpe—St. John—W. Asmuss  
†Stonyhill—St. James—A. Kuhn

†Stratmann—St. Paul—E. L. Mueller  
Swiss—St. John—Geo. Schultz  
†Tilsit—St. James—G. Schmeisser  
Troy—Zion—  
Union—Zion—F. E. J. Schenk  
†Near Union—St. John—R. Lorenz  
Warrenton—Friedens—Alvin A. Blome  
Washington—St. Peter—

Reuben G. A. Bareis  
Webster Groves—Evangelical—

H. H. Lohans  
Weldon Spring—Immanuel—E. C. Brink  
†Wellston—St. Peter—Hawthorne Boesch  
†Wild Horse—Bethany—Paul Wobus  
†Woollam—St. John—L. R. Th. Poeschel  
Wright City—Evangelical—A. Katterjohn

## b) Arkansas

Little Rock—Luther Memorial—

## Institutions

Webster Groves—Eden Theol. Seminary—  
S. D. Press, Pres.  
Alfred Alberswerth  
Elmer J. F. Arndt  
William Baur  
John Biegeleisen  
H. H. Lohans  
Theo. W. Menzel  
Frederick Pfeiffer  
Harold A. Pflug  
Carl E. Schneider  
Harold P. Schultz  
Allen G. Wehrli

St. Louis:

—Deaconess Home—F. P. Jens, D.D.  
Paul R. Zwilling, Assistant  
—Ev. Hospice—Mrs. Louise Esser  
—Good Samaritan Home—  
Sister Olga Borgmann  
—Orphans' Home—

H. H. Helmich, Supt.  
St. Charles—Emmaus—Theo. Stoerker  
Marthasville—Emmaus—C. F. Sturm

Number of churches .....115

## 10. NEBRASKA DISTRICT

### a) Nebraska

†Ashton—St. Matthew—\*Carl Burkle  
Bayard—Zion—J. Erbes  
†Beaver Creek—Marcus—H. Henning  
Columbus—\*Independent Evang.—Prot.—  
J. H. Steger

Cook—St. Paul—J. M. Hertel  
Falls City—Zion—W. K. Schulz  
†Garland—Unorganized—

Thos. R. Marshall  
Gering—Zion—J. Kisselmann  
Gladstone—Zion—H. Henning  
Goehner—Friedens—G. A. Roedder  
Harvard—Evangelical—E. K. Schneider  
Jansen—St. Paul—E. Vogt  
Lincoln:

—St. John—D. F. Maul  
—St. Paul—F. L. Rodenbeck  
Loup City—St. Paul—\*Carl Burkle  
Milford—Friedens—O. E. Pinckert  
Mitchell—St. Paul—F. F. Steinmark  
Nebraska City—\*Bethel—Geo. Duensing  
Omaha—St. John—A. J. Helm  
Plattsmouth—St. Paul—O. G. Wichmann  
Plymouth—Friedens—Gottfr. Bode  
†Rockville—Unorganized—\*Carl Burkle  
Scotts Bluff—Zion—Wm. Werner  
Seward—Friedens—Thos. R. Marshall

Steinauer—Salem—E. Tischhauser  
Syracuse—St. John—W. Bechtold  
Talmage:  
—St. John—M. Strasburg  
—Zion—G. E. Seybold  
Tecumseh—St. Paul—F. Perl  
Tilden—Friedens—Aug. L. Brueggemann  
Western—St. John—A. Stueler, D.D.  
†West Point—St. John—W. Fischer  
Wayne—Salem—\*A. A. Hoferer  
Winside—Theophilus—\*A. A. Hoferer

#### b) South Dakota

Batesland—Zion—A. Janke  
Nisland—Ev. Friedens—Ernst Stelzig  
Number of churches .....36

### 11. NEW YORK DISTRICT

#### a) New York

Attica—St. Paul—I. K. Dietsche  
Auburn—St. Luke's—R. A. Philbrook  
†Bennington—Salem—C. F. Fetzer  
Boston—St. Paul—W. Kleffmann  
Buffalo:  
—Bethany—Herbert A. Brethauer  
—Bethlehem—P. Langhorst  
—Calvary—J. L. Kulbartz  
—Christ—C. G. Vogelmann  
—Friedens—  
—Grace Evangelical—P. Frohne  
—Immanuel—P. Frankenfeld  
—Kenilworth—O. J. Dietsche  
—Kenmore Ev.—Theo. T. Lehmann  
—Pilgrim—A. J. Nies  
—St. Andrew—F. W. Pfitzer  
—St. James—W. Ott  
—St. John—J. S. Huebschmann  
—St. Luke—\*W. M. Jeschke  
—St. Paul & St. Mark United Ev.—  
R. H. Keller  
—St. Matthew—H. A. Fenske  
—St. Peter—Fred. H. Krohne  
—St. Stephen—W. H. Schild  
—Salem—H. J. Hahn  
—South Side Evang.—  
Carl J. Zimmermann  
—Trinity—H. A. Kraemer and  
R. Heckman  
Cattaraugus—\*St. John—C. Bachmann  
Dunkirk—Ev. Luth. St. John—  
J. Paul Goebel  
†Eden—St. John—A. E. Viehe  
Elmira—German Evangelical—R. Vieweg  
†East Hamburg—Immanuel—E. Gottlieb  
Gowanda—Ev. Luth. Trinity—  
Chas. F. Brandt  
Hamburg—St. James—A. E. Viehe  
Hornell—Ev. Luth. St. Paul—R. W. Locher  
Lockport—St. Peter—Chas. F. Kesting  
†Millersport—\*St. Stephen—K. M. Kindt  
North Tonawanda—\*Friedens—  
Theodore Mayer  
North Tonawanda—St. Peter—  
Theo. H. Twente  
†Orangeville—Immanuel—  
Irving K. Dietsche  
†Perkinsville—St. Peter—F. W. Duhl  
Rochester:  
—Christ—Bernard J. Tepas  
—St. Paul—Elmer Henry Hoferer  
—Salem—F. Frankenfeld, LL.D.  
—Trinity—Carl G. Haass

Rome—Trinity—H. J. Leemhuis  
†Shawnee—St. Paul—Theodore Mayer  
†Sheldon—St. John—C. F. Fetzer  
Syracuse—Friedens—W. Bauer  
†Tonawanda—\*St. Peter—  
Theo. H. Twente  
Tonawanda—Salem—Walter F. Hetzel  
†Townline—St. Paul—F. W. Pfitzer  
Wayland—St. Paul—F. W. Duhl  
†Wendelville—\*St. Paul—K. M. Kindt  
†Westfield—St. Peter—J. Paul Goebel  
†West Seneca—St. Peter—E. Gottlieb

#### b) Pennsylvania

Erie:  
—Christ—Carl Loos  
—St. Luke—A. F. Abele  
—St. Paul—F. D. Oberkircher  
†Fairview—St. James—Carl Loos  
Meadville—Zion—L. R. Moessner

#### c) Ontario, Canada

†Stevensville—St. John—  
J. S. Huebschmann

#### d) Institutions

Forks—Old Folk's Home—M. R. Sennewald  
Rochester—Old Folk's Home—  
Sister Christina Schwartz  
Number of churches .....60

### 12. NORTH ILLINOIS DISTRICT

#### a) Illinois

†Adaline—Zion—W. F. Huebner  
†Addison—Immanuel—  
†Addison Tp.—St. John—H. L. Barth  
Arlington Heights—St. John—  
J. H. Ellerbrake  
Aurora—St. John—C. F. Baumann  
Barrington—St. Paul—H. E. Koenig  
Bartlett—Immanuel—W. Rathmann  
Beecher—St. Lucas—G. Horst  
Bellwood—Peace—A. F. Selmikeit  
Belvidere—St. John—K. E. Gaertner  
Bensenville—Friedens—H. Wagner  
Bloomington—St. Paul—  
Bloomington—Friedens—E. F. Rathmann  
Blue Island:  
—St. Paul—B. Freese  
—Ev. Community—E. Helm  
†Brandenburg—Friedens—P. Repke  
Broadlands—St. John—\*Theo. M. Haeefe  
Carpentersville—Zion—G. Th. Haller  
Champaign—St. Peter—H. F. Mueller  
Chicago:  
—Bethany—H. W. Dinkmeyer  
—Bethel—J. Goebel  
—Bethlehem—A. W. Fruechte  
—Eden—K. Dexheimer  
—Edgewater Evang.—C. C. Bizer  
—Edison Park—Glenn G. Gumm  
—Epiphany—H. W. Brueckner  
—First Engl. Ev.—L. W. Goebel  
—Gethsemane—W. Kochheim  
—Grace—Karl H. Meyer  
—Gloeckner Memorial—R. B. Fiedler  
—Immanuel—H. J. Schick, S.T.D.  
—Nazareth—F. Umbeck  
—Our Redeemer—R. C. Lucke  
—Peace—H. J. Brodt  
—Pilgrim Mission (Mt. Clair)—  
Fr. Kuether, lic.  
—Ravenswood Pilgrim—A. E. Meyer

—St. Andrew—H. H. Moeller  
 —St. James—L. P. Landgrebe  
 —St. John—B. H. Leesmann  
 —St. Luke—Armin N. Mayer  
 —St. Matthew—Otto Schulze  
 —St. Nicolai—G. Pahl  
 —St. Paul—J. Pister  
     Geo. L. Scherger, Ph.D., Assoc.  
 —St. Peter—H. E. Lambrecht  
 —St. Peter—(South Chicago)—  
     H. Jacoby  
 —St. Philipp—Aug. Fleer  
 —St. Stephen—B. C. Ott  
     \*Benno G. Ott, Asst.  
 —Salem—Jos. George  
 —Tabor—F. W. Schroeder  
 —Trinity—Jul. Kircher  
 —Zion—A. J. Koch  
 —Zion—(Auburn Park)—  
     Alfred Menzel  
 —Zion—(Washington Heights)—  
     M. Lienk  
 Chicago Heights—St. John—E. Busekros  
 Crystal Lake—St. Paul—\*Herman Eiserer  
 Danville—St. John—E. P. Stauch  
 Davis—St. Paul—G. A. Winger  
 Deerfield—St. Paul—F. G. Piepenbrok  
 Desplaines—Christ—Geo. W. Goebel  
 Dolton—Immanuel—Ph. Bassler  
 Downers Grove—St. Paul—G. A. Neumann  
 †Eleroy—Salem—F. W. Huetter  
 Elgin—St. Paul—Th. F. Bierbaum  
 Elmhurst—St. Peter—K. M. Chworowsky  
 Evanston—St. John—A. J. Munstermann  
 Frankfort—St. Peter—S. Gerhold  
 Freeport—St. John—Ed. Arends  
 Geneseo—St. Peter—F. O. Claussen  
 Genoa—Friedens—  
 Gilman—Zion—\*H. C. Buchmueller  
 Glenn Ellyn—St. James—Theo. Holtorf  
 Grant Park—St. Peter—A. C. Roth  
 †Greengarden—St. Peter—  
 Greenview—St. John—  
 †Hanover—Immanuel—Wm. Meyer  
 †Harmony—St. John—H. A. Dies  
 Harvey—Peace—Armin F. Dexheimer  
 Highland Park—St. John—  
     F. G. Piepenbrok  
 Hinckley—St. Paul—Erich Pfundt  
 Hinsdale—Immanuel—Walter Luedtke  
 Hinsdale—St. John—A. Dreusicke  
 †Hollowayville—\*Evangelical-Prot—  
     G. F. Schuetze, S.T.D.  
 †Homewood—St. Paul Com. Church—  
     H. G. Kroehler, Lic.  
 Kankakee—St. John—H. Meier  
 Kewanee—\*St. Peter—G. D. Fleer  
 Lake Zurich—St. Peter—E. A. Irion  
 Lamolille—St. Paul—\*T. S. Buchmueller  
 LaSalle—Ev. Prot.—Emanuel Crusius  
 Lincoln—St. John—J. A. Hoefer  
 †Longgrove—Evangelical—G. Th. Haller  
 †Loran—Ebenezer—M. C. Schroedel  
 Lyons—St. John—F. Grosse  
 Manhattan—St. Paul—W. Blasberg  
 Mannheim—St. Paul—F. W. Krueger  
 †Matteson—Zion—E. Busekros  
 Melrose Park—St. John—W. J. Cramer  
 Minier—St. John—  
 Minonk—St. Paul—P. Buchmueller  
 Mokena—St. John—Theo. E. Lapp  
 Monee—St. Paul—A. B. Gaebe  
 Naperville—St. John—P. Brueckner  
 Niles Center—\*St. Peter—P. E. Winger  
 Northbrook—Ev. Neighborhood Church—  
     A. H. Bizer

†North Grove—Zion—W. F. Huebner  
 Oak Park—Evangelical-Lutheran—  
     H. Senne  
 Palatine—St. Paul—J. C. Voeks  
 Papineau—Immanuel—\*Irvin F. Kracke  
 Pekin—St. Paul—A. A. Zimmermann  
 Peotone—Immanuel—E. H. Plassmann  
 Peotone Tp.—St. John—Osk. Luthe  
 Petersburg—\*St. Paul—F. Schnathorst  
 †Plumgrove—St. John—F. W. Buehler  
 †Richton—St. Paul—H. G. Kroehler, Lic.  
 River Grove—Grace Ev.—Theo. F. Gabler  
 Rockford—Bethel—\*Norman C. Zulauf  
 †Sidney—St. Paul—\*Theo. M. Haefele  
 †Thornton—Friedens—A. F. Dexheimer  
 Union—St. John—K. Buff  
 †Washington Tp.—St. John—C. Nauwerth  
 West Chicago—Michael—A. Klug

#### b) Indiana

Crownpoint—St. John—  
 Dyer—Zion—E. Bloesch  
 Gary—First Ev.—\*A. Stoerker  
 Hammond—Immanuel—C. Schaeffer

#### c) Institutions

Chicago—City Mission—Wm. Grotefeld  
 Elmhurst, Ill.—Elmhurst College—  
     T. Lehmann, D.D., Pres.  
     Daniel Irion, D.D.  
     Carl F. Bauer, D.D.  
     Christian G. Stanger  
     Henry L. Breitenbach  
     Paul N. Crusius, M.A.  
     H. Emil Hansen  
     Theophil W. Mueller, M.A.  
     \*Homer H. Helmick, Ph.D.  
     \*Karl Henning Carlson, M.A.  
     \*Loyal F. Ollmann, M.A.  
     \*C. C. Arends, B.S., M.A.  
     Robert Stanger, M.A.  
     Erna R. Stech, A.B.  
     \*Samuel G. Winter, Ph.D.  
     Earl E. Klein, A.M., B.D.  
     \*Ralph Curtis, A.B.  
     \*Gordon Bartley Strong, Ph.D.  
     \*Genevieve Staudt, B.A., A.M.  
     \*Marion Smith, B.S.  
 Orphans' Home and Home for the Aged  
     Bensenville—W. C. Krause, Supt.  
 Pastor's Home—Bensenville—Wm. Meyer  
 Deaconess Home, Lincoln—  
     Sister Charlotte Boekhaus  
 Evangelical Hospital, Chicago—  
     G. A. Klenle  
 Uhlich Orphans' Home, Chicago—  
     Mr. Henry W. King  
 St. Paul's Old Folk's Home, Chicago—  
     R. A. John

Number of churches .....124.

### 13. OHIO DISTRICT

#### a) Ohio

Amherst—St. Peter—C. E. Schmidt  
 Baltic—Zion—E. Agricola  
 †Bucks Tp.—St. Paul—E. Agricola  
 †Bucks Tp.—St. Peter—E. Agricola  
 Bolivar—St. John—Clarence C. Huprich  
 †Chattanooga—St. Paul—A. J. A. Wahl  
 †Chilli—\*St. John—E. Agricola  
 Chillicothe—St. John—Theo. H. Franke  
 Chillicothe—Salem—L. G. Weber  
 Cleveland:  
     —Bethany—Theo. F. Braun  
     —Christ—Theo. C. Honold

—First Evang.—Theo. Kitterer  
 —Friedens—Paul Bourquin  
 —Immanuel—Paul G. Moritz  
 —Immanuel—Westpark—  
     A. H. Juergens  
 —St. John—E. N. Krafft  
 \*—St. Luke—O. H. Zwillig  
 —St. Paul—W. F. Baumann  
 —Pilgrim—A. G. Scheible, lic.  
 —Ridge Rd. Evangelical—  
     C. Ralph Schmidt  
 —Trinity Ev.—A. Kitterer  
 —\*West Side Ev.—W. K. Klein  
 —Zion—O. E. Wittlinger  
 Columbus—St. John—G. Siegenthaler  
     \*C. J. Beehler, Asst.  
 Columbus—St. Paul—Paul C. Kaefler  
 †Convoy—St. John—F. H. Graeper  
 Coshocton—St. John—K. Albers  
 †Crookedrun—Salem—Theo. Schlundt  
 †Dover Tp.—St. Paul—Clarence C. Huprich  
 Dover—St. John—Theo. Schlundt  
 Elliston—Trinity—H. H. Peters  
 Elmore—St. John—W. W. Vogelmann  
 Elyria—St. Paul—Ernst Irion  
 Genoa—St. John—P. O. David  
 †Goshen Tp.—\*Goshen Ev.—H. E. Pfister  
 †Halifax—Zion—E. Agricola  
 †Independence—\*St. Peter—O. Wittlinger  
 Kenton—St. John—H. E. Pfister  
 Kettlersville—\*Immanuel—F. Tschudy  
 Lorain—St. John—Theo. Merten  
 †Loudon Tp. (Fostoria)—St. John—  
     R. C. Ditter  
 Loudonville—Trinity—O. W. Wagner  
 Mansfield—St. John—Paul Saleste, Ph.D.  
 Marion—Salem—Herman C. Ahrens  
 Massillon—St. John—J. E. Digel  
 Millersburg—St. John—Adolph Egli  
 Millbury—St. Peter—Wm. J. Kuhlmann  
 †Minersville—\*St. Paul—Theophil Mehl  
 Navarre—St. Paul—Theo. S. Schlundt, Jr.  
 Newark—St. John—L. H. Lammers  
 New Bremen—\*St. Paul—J. C. Melchert  
 New Bremen—St. Peter—  
     Theo. G. Papsdorf  
 Oak Harbor—St. Paul—Otto C. Doenges  
 †Oxford Tp.—St. John—H. E. Pfeiffer  
 †Parma—St. Paul—C. Ralph Schmidt  
 Pomeroy—Peace—Theophil Mehl  
 Portsmouth—First Evangelical—  
     F. H. Klemme  
 Port Washington—St. Paul—C. Higgins  
 Sandusky—Immanuel—E. W. Brueske  
 Sandusky—St. Stephen—H. E. Pfeiffer  
 †South Amherst—St. John—C. E. Schmidt  
 Springfield—St. John—P. Pfeiffer  
 †Stone Creek—Friedens—C. Higgins  
 Strasburg—St. John—Waldo Berlekamp  
 Tiffin—St. John—E. C. Klutey  
 Toledo—St. Paul—Wm. J. Kuhlmann  
 Valley City—Immanuel—Edgar H. Wierth  
 Van Wert—St. Peter—S. Egger  
 Wapakoneta—St. Paul—Richard J. Loew  
 †Washington Tp.—St. Peter—  
     Paul Saleste, Ph.D.  
 †Waverly—Evangelical—Theo. H. Franke  
 †Winesburg—\*Zion—Waldo Berlekamp  
 Wooster—Christ—Paul Wm. Schmidt  
 Wren—St. Paul—F. H. Graeper  
 Zanesville—Pilgrim—Julius K. Braun  
 †Zoar—\*Evangelical—Clarence C. Huprich

#### B) Institutions

Cleveland—Ev. Deaconess Hospital—  
     A. A. Kitterer  
 Number of churches .....76

### 14. PACIFIC NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Everett, Wash.—Zion—Chas. Warber  
 Gresham, Ore.—Zion—Henry C. Warber  
 Payette, Idaho—St. John—C. Hoffman  
 Portland, Ore.—St. John—\*Edw. A. Mayer  
 Portland, Ore.—St. Paul—E. Hergert  
 Seattle, Wash.—St. Paul—  
     Aug. E. Binder  
 —Broadview Evang.—E. Horstmann  
 Spokane, Wash.—Trinity Ev.—  
     W. A. Werth  
 Tacoma, Wash.—Ev. Luth. Immanuel—  
     Paul Jueling  
 Walla Walla, Wash.—Friedens—  
     \*D. F. Didlaunkies

Number of churches .....10

### 15. PENNSYLVANIA DISTRICT

#### a) Ohio

†Benton Tp.—St. Paul—\*Irving Tepas  
 Clarington—Immanuel—\*Irving Tepas  
 †Elk Tp.—Zion—  
 Hannibal—Zion—Louis F. Stueber  
 Lewisville—St. Peter—  
 †Liberty Tp.—St. John—  
 Lowell—St. John—O. W. Breuhaus  
 Marietta—St. Paul—C. Emigholz  
 †Miltonsburg—St. Peter—  
 †Morton—Salem—Louis F. Stueber  
 †Muskingum Tp.—\*First Evang.—  
     O. W. Breuhaus  
 †Salem Tp.—St. James—\*Irving Tepas  
 Steubenville—Zion—A. F. Schemmer  
 †Summit Tp.—St. John—  
 †Switzerland Tp.—St. John—  
     Henry Schuessler  
 Warner—First Evang.—  
 †Watertown—\*St. John—O. W. Breuhaus  
 Woodsfield—St. Paul—\*Henry Fox

#### b) Pennsylvania

†Dorseyville—Trinity—P. G. Schaeffer  
 †Millvale—First Evang.—C. Sprenger  
 †New Sewickley Tp.—\*St. John—  
     H. N. Doerres  
 Pittsburg—\*St. Peter—P. Stoerker  
 N. S. Pittsburgh:  
     —First Ev. of Mt. Troy—  
         Chas. A. Ittel  
     —Pilgrim Evang.—  
     —\*St. Paul—O. D. Hempelmann  
     —St. Peter Ev. Luth.—  
         Walter R. Grunewald  
 †Sharpsburg—St. John—W. A. Bomhard  
 †Springgardenboro—St. Peter—P. Benthin

#### c) West Virginia

†New Martinsville—Immanuel—  
     Louis F. Stueber  
 Wheeling:  
     —St. John—Wm. J. Hausmann  
     —St. Paul—John R. C. Haas

#### d) Institutions

Pittsburgh—Old Folk's Home—  
     Mrs. Ellenore Vogel, Matron  
 Number of churches .....31

## 16. SOUTHERN DISTRICT

### a) Alabama

Birmingham—St. John—R. Mernitz  
Cullman—St. John Ev. Luth.—  
W. H. Aufderhaar

### b) Florida

Jacksonville—First Ev.—  
\*Herman S. Ritter  
Lowell—United Ev.—  
Miami—Robertson Memorial Evang.—  
E. L. Wiedenmann  
†Redlands—St. John—E. L. Wiedenmann

### c) Georgia

Atlanta—St. John Ev. Luth.—  
H. A. Dewald

### d) Louisiana

New Orleans:  
—Bethany—Fred J. Mehrtens  
—Bethel—Paul R. Stock  
—First Evangelical—N. Maunz  
—Jackson Ave. Evangelical—  
J. P. Quinius  
—Metaire Ev.—J. C. Rieger  
—Salem—E. G. Kuenzler  
—St. John—John S. Gohde  
—St. Matthew—L. Schweickhardt  
—St. Paul—\*Raymond F. Buck  
—Trinity—A. Scherer

### e) Mississippi

Biloxi—First Ev. Luth.—O. Nussmann  
—Back Bay—Mrs. W. McDonnell  
(Community Worker)  
Number of churches .....19

## 17. SOUTH ILLINOIS DISTRICT

Addleville—Zion—L. F. Kurz  
Alhambra—Salem—R. Kofler  
Alton—Evangelical—O. W. Heggemeier  
Arcola—St. Paul—G. Kutz  
Belleville—St. Paul—O. F. Pessel  
\*Ludwig C. Kutz, Assoc.  
Belleville—Christ—C. R. Hempel and  
Thomas Clare  
Bible Grove—St. Paul—  
Alfred Yungschlager  
†Biddleborn—\*Ev. Prot. Trinity—  
K. Benkendoerfer  
†Blackjack—\*St. John—  
†Bluff—\*St. John—C. Berger  
Bluff Precinct—Salem—F. W. Fischer  
Breese—St. John—A. J. Engelbrecht  
Brighton—St. John—K. Friebe  
Burksville—St. Peter—F. W. Fischer  
Carlinville—St. Paul—  
Carlyle—Immanuel—B. H. Heithaus  
†Caseyville—Friedens—C. Kuhlmann  
†Central City—Zion—Roland Hosto  
Centralia—St. Peter—  
Collinsville—St. John—C. Kuhlmann  
Columbia—St. Paul—E. J. Westerbeck  
†Cordes—St. John—Carl Kluge  
†Darmstadt—\*Holy Ghost—J. Dorullis  
†Near Dollville, Tower Hill Post Office—  
St. Paul—K. J. Mueller  
Du Bois—St. Mark—W. Weltge  
Dupo—Christ—Clyde McNelly  
Duquoin—St. John—W. B. Weltge  
†Eastfork Tp.—St. John—  
East St. Louis—Immanuel—E. R. Jaeger  
Edwardsville—Eden—H. J. Bredehoeft  
†Near Edwardsville—St. Paul—

Evansville—St. John—J. H. Mauthe  
Farina—Friedens—  
†Near Farina—St. John—  
†Fayetteville—Trinity Ev.—J. H. Koenig  
†Fieldon—Christ—R. Bockstruck  
†Floraville—\*St. Paul—Theo. Wittlinger  
Fowler—\*St. Paul—  
Freeburg—St. Paul—R. Zimmermann  
†Fults—St. John—F. W. Fischer  
Garret—Zion—Gregor Kutz  
†Grantfork—Ev.—L. F. Malkemus  
Granite City—St. Peter—  
H. H. Wintermeyer  
Granite City—St. John—P. Schoppe  
†Hamel—Immanuel—H. Muehleisen  
†Harrisonville—\*St. Peter—Ray Hosto  
†Hecker—\*Friedens—H. W. Hosto  
Highland—Evang.—Otto C. Bassler  
Hookdale—St. Peter—  
Hoyleton—Zion—  
Irvington—Friedens—Geo. Hohmann  
†Jamestown—St. Paul—\*Arby Hosto  
Jerseyville—Friedens—R. Bockstruck  
†Johannisburg—\*St. John—R. Schmiechen  
†Lake Creek—\*St. Paul—A. Warskow  
Lebanon—St. Paul—R. Hohmann  
Lenzburg—St. Peter—Th. C. Kugler  
Maeystown—St. John—Geo. H. Sieveking  
Marine—Evangelical—A. C. Kuehn  
Marion—Zion—Aug. F. Warskow  
Marissa—Friedens—Wm. von Brauchitsch  
Mascoutah—St. John—A. W. Hoelscher  
Metropolis—St. John—\*Emil F. Hotz  
Millstadt—Zion—A. E. Limper  
†Near Millstadt—Concordia—A. D. Rahn  
†Moredock—\*Ebenezer—Ray Hosto  
Moro—St. John—Ad. Kalkbrenner  
†Murphysboro—St. Peter—  
Aug. F. Warskow  
Nashville—St. Paul—Carl Kluge  
New Athens—St. John—H. W. Rath  
New Baden—Zion—Theo. Baur  
†New Design—Zion—P. Schulz  
New Douglas—Salem—  
†New Hanover—\*Zoar—C. Berger  
O'Fallon—Evangelical—A. E. Klemme  
Ohlman—St. Paul—C. F. Kniker  
Okawville—St. Peter—Roland Hosto  
†Near Okawville—St. Paul—  
Geo. Deckinger  
Pana—St. John—W. W. Wilke  
Pinckneyville—St. Paul—  
Martin P. Schroedel  
†Plumhill—St. John—L. Rauch  
†Prairie du Long—Immanuel—  
Wm. E. Hauff  
†Prairie du Round—St. Mark—  
Wm. E. Hauff  
Quincy:  
—St. Paul—G. A. Friz  
—St. Peter—Arthur E. Reiss  
—Salem—R. A. Mensendiek  
Redbud—St. Peter—P. Brink  
†Ridge Prairie—St. John—  
K. Doernenburg  
Round Knob—Zion—Otto Hille  
Smithton—St. John—W. H. Hosto  
St. Jacob—Evang.—E. A. Eigenrauch  
Staunton—St. Paul—A. Wegener  
†Stone Church (Vendy)—St. Peter—  
F. Eggen  
†Sugarloaf—\*Zion—A. D. Rahn  
Summerfield—St. John—  
Trenton—St. John—J. Merzdorf  
Troy—Friedens—R. H. Mornhinweg  
†Ursa—Zion—A. Hosto  
Valmeyer—Evang.—Ray Hosto

Waterloo—St. Paul—H. Kochheim  
Wood River—St. John—  
Orville F. Brummer

#### Institution

Hoyelton—Ev. Orphans' Home—  
F. T. Hotz, Supt.  
Number of churches .....101

### 18. TEXAS DISTRICT

†Augusta—\*St. James—R. Kalkbrenner  
Birch—Salem—Carl A. Stadler  
Beasley—Friedens—Rich. F. Kuretsch  
†Burlington—\*St. John—R. Kalkbrenner  
Burton—St. John—A. Walton  
Cayote—\*St. John—Geo. Diehm  
†Cego—St. Paul—G. Krebs  
Cibolo—St. Paul—C. Kniker  
†Converse—Friedens—C. Kniker  
Corpus Christi—Evangelical—  
\*M. E. Ernst  
†Cottonwood—St. Peter—  
Richard F. Kuretsch  
Coupland—St. Peter—Robert Mohr  
†Cypress—Christ—\*Paul H. Rahmeier  
†Cypress—\*St. Lucas—J. Ziegler  
Dallas—St. Paul—A. Romanowski  
Dime Box—St. John—Carl A. Stadler  
†Electra—Zion—  
Ft. Worth—St. John—C. Wolff  
Gay Hill—Friedens—A. Walton  
Gerald—St. Paul—Alex. Greeb  
On the Geronimo—\*Friedens—  
A. Saeuberlich  
Houston:  
—Bethel—Theo. Wobus  
—Christ—H. G. Borne  
—First Evangelical—D. Baltzer  
†Karnes City—First Evangelical—  
Kurten—Zion—\*Fred C. Anderson  
Near Kyle—St. John—H. Barnofske  
Lewisville—Friedens—C. Wolff  
Lockhart—Ev. Luth. Christ—Jul. Reichert  
Lyons—Immanuel—  
†Marion—Luther—Melanchthon—  
Marlin—St. Paul—J. Meiller  
Mooreville—\*Zion—J. Strauss  
†Mt. Prairie—St. Stephen—  
Needville—Immanuel—\*J. Vilt  
†New Baden—Ebenezer—  
\*Fred C. Anderson  
†New Bielau—\*Ev. Luth. Trinity—  
O. A. Meyer

New Braunfels:  
—\*First Protestant—G. Mornhinweg  
Orange Grove—Ev. Luth.—C. Kurtz  
†Otto—St. John—Carl Mueller  
Riesel—Friedens—D. Jud  
Manor—\*St. John—J. J. Kasiske  
Robinson—Ev. St. John's—J. Strauss  
Rowena—Zoar—  
San Angelo—Immanuel—  
\*Theodor E. Beier  
San Antonio—Friedens—Paul C. Kniker  
San Antonio—Evangelical Community—  
Herbert H. Schowe  
†Sattler—Mission—G. Mornhinweg  
Seguin—\*Cross—C. A. Koenig  
†Schulenberg—Evang.—P. Piepenbrok  
Spring—Immanuel—\*Paul H. Rahmeier  
†Spring Branch—St. Peter—J. Ziegler  
†Three Oaks—Friedens—A. Artus  
†Tynan—Friedens—A. Artus  
Waco—Zion—  
Washington—Friedens—E. H. Schwengel  
Weimar—Ev. Luth.—O. A. Meyer

West—St. Peter—Alex. Greeb  
†White Oak—St. John—J. Ziegler  
Womack—Zion—Geo. Diehm  
Woodsboro—Christ—C. Kurz  
†Zuehl—Redeemer—C. Kniker

#### Institutions

San Antonio—Home for the Aged  
John Dippel  
Number of churches .....62

### 19. WEST MISSOURI DISTRICT

Arrow Rock—Zion—C. H. Schmidt  
Billingsville—St. John—G. Kreuzenstein  
Blackburn—St. Paul—Ed. Beissenherz  
Boonville—Evangelical—Fred Stoerker  
†Brazito—Friedens—E. W. Berlekamp  
California—Evangelical—J. C. Bierbaum  
Concordia—Bethel—G. Nussmann  
Emma—St. John—C. Eller  
Florence—St. John—\*F. W. Imel  
Grand Pass—Evangelical—  
Hartsburg—Friedens—N. D. Lehmann  
Higginsville—Salem—Theo. Hauck  
Independence—St. Lucas—Clyde Koehler  
Jamestown—St. Paul—John L. Schmidt  
Jefferson City—Central—E. W. Berlekamp  
Kansas City—St. Peter—S. P. Bittner  
Kansas City—St. Paul Evang. Mission—  
†Lamb—Immanuel—\*F. W. Imel  
Levasy—Ebenezer—Paul Niedermeyer  
Lexington—Trinity—D. C. Jensen  
†Little Rock—Salem—C. H. Schmidt  
Mayview—Zion—Theo. Pfundt  
†McGirk—Salem—J. C. Bierbaum  
†Moniteau—Advent—E. W. Pusch  
Napoleon—St. Paul—J. Hauck  
New Franklin—Immanuel—N. Schultz  
Parkville—St. Matthew—  
Pilot Grove—St. Paul—H. E. Mueller  
†Pleasant Grove—St. Peter—  
John L. Schmidt  
St. Joseph—Zion—F. C. Klick  
St. Joseph—Trinity Ev.—Wm. F. Esser  
Sedalia—Immanuel—E. F. Abele  
Wellington—St. Luke—W. Bechtold  
†West Boonville—Zion—G. Kreuzenstein

#### Institutions

Blue Springs—Pastors' Home—J. Abele  
Columbia—Student Chapel—  
O. C. Nussmann  
Number of churches .....34

### 20. WISCONSIN DISTRICT

#### a) Wisconsin

†Ackerville—St. Paul—G. Viehe  
†Near Ackerville—St. John—G. Viehe  
Antigo—Unity—C. Hammen  
Appleton—St. John—W. R. Wetzeler  
†Arpin—St. John—\*Wilmer Grunwaldt  
Athens—Christ—\*Egon E. Schieler  
†Beechwood—\*St. John—K. Kuenne  
Berlin—Salem—\*F. A. Ludwig  
Black Creek—\*St. John—W. Jos. Schmidt  
†Black Wolf—New Bethel—P. Stange  
†Boltonville—\*St. John—K. Kuenne  
Brillion—Friedens—Paul W. Kasper  
Brookfield—Trinity—\*Albert G. Gonser  
Browntown—Friedens—H. Weichert  
†Butler—Friedens—Theo. P. Frohne  
†Byron Tp.—Bethel—K. Koehler

†Calumet Harbor—St. Paul—  
\*M. L. Straube  
Cecil—St. John—G. Recht  
†Cicero—\*St. John—Wm. J. Schmidt  
Colby—St. John—G. F. Hahn  
†Collins—St. Paul—Paul W. Kasper  
†Corning—St. Paul—M. Schmidt  
†Cudahy—Christ—S. Gonser  
†Darlington—\*Immanuel—P. A. Schuh  
†Dorchester—Ev. Ch. of Peace—

J. R. Kalwitz  
†Durham—\*Bethlehem—\*C. W. Hornburg  
Eau Claire—Cottage Miss. (unorganiz'd)—  
†Edgar—St. Paul—\*Egon B. Schieler  
Elkhart Lake—St. John—C. Nagel  
†Erin—St. Paul—E. R. Wulschleger  
Fall Creek—Peace—  
†Fillmore—St. Martin—A. Guenther  
Fond du Lac—Friedens—K. Koehler  
Fort Atkinson—Friedens—R. Buelow  
Germantown—\*St. John—W. Mangelsdorf  
Hales Corners—\*Immanuel—  
\*C. W. Hornburg

Hartford—St. John—R. B. Schwarze  
Jackson—St. Peter—E. Bergstraesser  
Jackson—Friedens—E. Bergstraesser  
†Jordan—Ebenezer—H. Weichelt  
Kewaskum—\*Peace—R. M. A. Gadow  
†Kohlsville—\*St. John—C. H. Franke  
Lancaster—Bethlehem—J. L. Haack  
†Libertyridge—St. Paul—E. F. Wilking  
Manitowac—St. John—Paul H. Blaufuss  
Marquette—Friedens—J. J. Hofmann  
†Marion, Grant Co.—Immanuel—  
Marshfield—St. Paul—G. F. Hahn  
Medford—Evang. Community—

J. R. Kalwitz  
†Meeme—\*St. James—W. Leonhardt  
Menomonee Falls—\*St. Paul—  
H. A. Crusius

Merrill—St. Stephen—M. M. Schmidt  
Merton—St. John—E. R. Wulschleger  
†Milan—\*St. John—\*Egon B. Schieler  
Milwaukee:

—Bethany—Ralph E. Weissner  
—Bethel—E. Gehle  
—Christ—H. Niefer  
—Friedens—W. Schlunkmann  
—Glaubens—G. Kuecherer  
—Grace—Adolf Friz  
—Immanuel—P. Bratzel  
—St. Paul—W. G. Rath, Jr.  
—Salem—A. H. Franke  
—Tabor—E. J. Fleer  
—Trinity—F. G. Ludwig  
—Zion—G. Fischer

Monroe—St. John—P. A. Schuh  
†Mosel—\*St. Mark—W. Leonhardt  
Neenah—Emanuel—E. Kollath  
Oconto—St. Paul—J. J. Hofmann  
Oshkosh—Immanuel—P. Stange  
Oshkosh—St. Paul—Th. Irion  
Portage—Trinity—M. Hoepfner  
Port Washington—Friedens—  
\*H. Armin Fleer

Random Lake—St. John—K. Kuenne  
†Reedsville—Friedens—Paul W. Kasper  
†Rhine—St. Peter—P. Thomas  
†Richfield—\*St. James—Paul J. Kaiser  
Ripon—\*First Evang. Luth.—P. C. Kehle  
Rockfield—\*Christ—Paul J. Kaiser  
Rockfield—Zoar—\*C. Hartwig  
†Russell—St. Paul—R. Ziellinski  
Saukville—St. Peter—G. A. Hensel

†Schofield—Friedens—E. C. Grauer  
†Scott—St. Paul—M. Hoepfner  
Shawano—Ch. of Peace—A. H. Grauer  
Sheboygan—St. John—E. Krueger  
†Silvercreek—\*St. Paul—K. Kuenne  
Slinger—St. John—E. Roth  
South Milwaukee—St. Lukes—S. Gonser  
Stevens Point—Peace—

Wm. G. Schwemmer  
Sussex—Zion—F. E. Winger, Sr.  
†Town Hermann—St. John—F. Mohme  
†Waubesa—\*St. Paul—A. Guenther  
Wausau—St. Paul—E. C. Grauer  
Wauwatosa—St. Paul—Theo. P. Frohne  
†Wayne—St. Paul—H. Weichelt  
Wisconsin Rapids—St. John—  
\*Wilmer Grunwaldt

## b) Michigan

†Menominee—Trinity—J. J. Hofmann

## c) Institutions

Milwaukee—Deaconess Hospital—  
Paul Wendt  
Number of churches .....99

## CANADA MISSION TERRITORY

Brown P. O., Man.—Immanuel—  
\*J. Fr. Schultheiss  
Morden, Man.—Zion—\*J. Fr. Schultheiss  
Number of churches .....2

## MONTANA MISSION TERRITORY

Hardin—Christ—T. Schmunk  
Laurel—Ev. Immanuel—Geo. Rath  
†Near Shepherd (Ev. Colony)—Immanuel  
Geo. Rath  
†Sugar City, Idaho—St. Paul—  
†Worden—Ev. Luth. St. Paul—T. Schmunk  
Worland, Wyo.—Zion—Ad. Woth  
Number of churches .....6

## INDIA MISSION DISTRICT

Bisrampur, C. P., India:  
—Immanuel—Pastor J. Purtil  
—Outstation—Pastor P. H. Konrad  
Raipur, C. P. India:  
—St. Paul—Pastor N. N. Shah  
—Outstation—Pastor J. Gass, D.D.  
Baitalpur, via Bhatapara, C. P., India,  
Pastor M. P. Albrecht  
Chandkuri Leper Asylum, Baitalpur, via  
Bhatapara, C. P., India  
Pastor J. H. Schultz  
Parsabhader, Baloda Bazar, Raipur Dist.,  
C. P., India, Pastor Martin P. Davis  
Mahasamund, Raipur Dist., C. P., India,  
Pastor H. A. Feierabend  
Chandrapur via Raigarh, C. P., India,  
Pastor Wm. Baur, Jr., Outstation  
Khariar, C. P., India, Pastor A. F. Meyer,  
Pastor Yesu Prakash  
Number of churches .....10

## HONDURAS MISSION DISTRICT

First Evangelical Church, San Pedro Sula  
H. N. Auler  
Evangelical Church, Chamelecon,  
Walter H. Herrscher  
Number of churches .....2

## LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN CITIES AND TOWNS

(Churches not named in this list were not reported to the editor.)

The name of the city is given first, then name of church and address, and finally the name of the pastor.

### Alabama

Birmingham—St. Johns—2702 Clairmont Ave.—R. Mernitz.

### Arkansas

Little Rock—Luther Memorial—1020 Ringo St.—

### California

Long Beach—Zion—Pacific Ave. and 14th St.—Geo. P. Ellerbrake.

Los Angeles:

—Immanuel—337 E. Jefferson St.—O. Satzinger.

—St. John's—1500 W. 51st Place—H. R. Gebhardt.

—St. Paul's—529 E. Washington—J. Nuesch.

—City Terrace Ev. Community—Hazard and Ramboz Aves—E. H. Stommel.

Oakland—St. Mark's—58th St. and Telegraph Ave.—Benj. J. Koehler.

Pasadena—St. John's—23 East Orange Ave.—E. G. Albert.

Petaluma—Grace—17 Keller St.—Geo. Gekkeler.

Pomona—St. John's—Cor. White and Alvarado Sts.—Theo. Tillmanns.

San Francisco:

—St. John—2041 Larkin St., betw. Broadway & Vallejo—B. E. Schalow.

—Bethel—15th near Church St.—K. C. Struckmeier.

San Rafael—St. Matthew—641 5th St.—G. Tillmanns.

### Colorado

Denver:

—Friedens—4501-05 Lincoln St.—L. C. Boeker.

—St. Paul's—W. 28th Ave. and Zuni St.—W. J. Cramm.

—Pioneer Ev.—E. 9th Ave. and Sherman St.—G. A. Schmidt.

Fort Collins—Immanuel—Remington and Olive Sts.—\*A. C. Kroehler.

Grand Junction—St. John's—8th and Rood Ave.—

Greeley—St. John's—4th Ave. and 11th St.—M. Schoenhaar.

### District of Columbia

Washington—Concordia—20th and G. Sts., N. W.—Chas. Enders.

### Florida

Jacksonville—First Evangelical—9th and Market St.—\*Herman S. Ritter.

Miami—Robertson Memorial Evangelical—259 N. E. 23rd St.—E. L. Wiedenmann.

### Georgia

Atlanta—St. John's—Euclid Ave. and Druid Circle N. E.—H. A. Dewald.\*

### Illinois

Alton—Evangelical—8th and Henry Sts.—O. W. Heggemeier.

Aurora—St. John's—5th St. and North Ave.—C. F. Baumann.

Belleville:

—Christ—14th and A. Sts.—C. R. Hempel and Thos. Clare.

—St. Paul's—119 W. B. St.—O. F. Pessel—Ludwig C. Kutz, Assoc.

Bellwood—Peace—201 27th Ave.—Arthur F. Selmikeit.

Belvidere—St. John's—Cor. Main and E. Madison—K. E. Gaertner.

Bloomington—Friedens—Front and Lee Sts.—E. F. Rathmann.

Blue Island:

—St. Paul's—Gregory and New—B. Freese.

—Community Church—20th and Gregory Sts.—E. Helm.

Centralia—St. Peter's—W. 3rd and S. Cherry—

Champaign—St. Peter's—405 E. University Ave.—H. F. Mueller.

Chicago:

—Bethany—Cullom Ave. and N. Paulina St.—H. W. Dinkmeyer.

—Bethel—114th and State Sts.—J. Goebel.

—Bethlehem—Magnolia Ave. and Diversey Parkway—A. W. Fruechte.

—Eden—Gunnison St. and Leclair Ave.—K. Dexheimer.

—Edgewater Evang.—Edgewater Ave., near Clark St.—C. C. Bizer.

—Edison Park—Oketo and North Shore Ave.—Glenn G. Gumm.

—Epiphany—Bradley Place at Damen Ave.—H. W. Brueckner.

—First English Evangelical—3062 Palmer Square—L. Goebel.

- Gethsemane—Cor. Monticello and Belleplaine Aves.—W. Kochheim.
- Gloeckner Memorial—Central Ave. and Rice St.—R. B. Fiedler.
- Grace—S. Albany and W. 60th Sts.—Karl H. Meyer.
- Immanuel—70th and Michigan Ave.—H. J. Schick, S.T.D.
- Nazareth—2500 N. Talman Ave.—F. P. Umbeck.
- Our Redeemer—Grace and Neva Aves.—R. C. Lucke.
- Peace—1460 West 78th St.—H. J. Brodt.
- Pilgrim Mission (Mt. Clair)—F. Kruether, lic.
- Ravenswood-Pilgrim—Pensacola and Hoyne Ave.—Alfred E. Meyer.
- St. Andrew—2801 S. Karlov Ave.—H. H. Moeller.
- St. James—Rockwell St. and Albion Ave.—L. P. Landgrebe.
- St. John's—Moffat St. and Campbell Ave.—B. H. Leesmann.
- St. Luke's—W. 62nd and Green Sts.—Armin N. Mayer.
- St. Matthew's—Washtenaw Ave. and Iowa St.—
- St. Nicolai—3054 N. Albany Ave.—G. Pahl.
- St. Paul's—Orchard, Kemper and Fullerton Parkway—J. Pister—  
Geo. L. Scherger, Assoc.
- St. Peter's—Cortez and Oakley Aves.—H. E. Lambrecht.
- St. Peter's Chapel—George St. and La Vergne Ave.—H. E. Lambrecht.
- St. Peter's (South Chicago)—Ave. L. and E 103 St.—H. Jacoby.
- St. Philip—W. 36th St. and S. Seeley Ave.—A. Fleer.
- St. Stephen's—1657 N. Karlov Ave.—B. C. Ott—Benno Geo. Ott, Ass't.
- Salem—6820 S. Emerald Ave.—Jos. A. George.
- Tabor—Leclair and Belle Plaine—F. W. Schroeder.
- Trinity—2009 W. 22nd Pl.—Julius Kircher.
- Zion—Lotus Ave. and W. Van Buren St.—A. J. Koch.
- Zion (Auburn Park)—8326 S. Green St.—Alf. Menzel.
- Zion (Washington Heights)—Throop and 100th Sts.—M. Lienk.
- Chicago Heights—St. John's—S. W. Cor. 16th and Vincennes Ave.—E. Busekros.
- Collinsville—St. John's—Cor. Clay and Seminary Sts.—C. Kuhlmann.
- Danville—St. John—E. Main and Buchanan Sts.—Everett Stauch.
- Desplaines—Christ—Cora and Henry Sts.—Geo. W. Goebel.
- Downer's Grove—St. Paul—Grove St. near Main—G. A. Neumann.
- Du Quoin—St. John's—20 S. Hickory—W. B. Weltge.
- East St. Louis—Immanuel—14th St., betw. State and Illinois Blvd.—E. R. Jaeger.
- Edwardsville—Eden—Cor. 2nd and Fourth—H. J. Bredehoeft.
- Elgin—St. Paul's—Center and Division Sts.—Th. F. Bierbaum.
- Elmhurst—St. Peter's—Church St., betw. York and Cottage Hill—K. M. Chworowsky.
- Evanston—St. John's—Wesley and Crain—A. J. Munstermann.
- Freeport—St. John's—104 Union St.—Ed. Arends.
- Granite City:
  - St. Peter—2101 Cleveland Blvd.—H. H. Wintermeyer.
  - St. John's—2900 Nameoki Road—P. Schoppe.
- Harvey—Peace—152nd and Lexington—Armin F. Dexheimer.
- Highland Park—St. John's—Greenbay Rd. and Homewood Ave.—F. G. Piepenbrok.
- Highland—Evangelical—1009 Ninth St.—Otto C. Bassler.
- Kankakee—St. John's—Entrance Ave. and Oak St.—H. Meier.
- Kewanee—St. Peter's—W. Central Blvd. and Grove St.—G. D. Fleer.
- La Salle—Evang. Protestant—841 Fourth St.—Emanuel Crusius.
- Lincoln—St. John's—7th and Maple—J. A. Hoefer.
- Marion—Zion—926 W. Cherry St.—Aug. F. Warskow.
- Melrose Park—St. John—Cor. Rice and 18th Sts.—W. J. Cramer.
- Moline—St. Paul—16th St. and 16th Ave.—
- Murphysboro—St. Peter's—15th and Spruce—Aug. Warskow.
- Oak Park—Evangelical-Lutheran—Wesley Ave. and Jackson Blvd.—H. H. Senne.
- O'Fallon—Evangelical—Cherry and W. Adams Sts.—A. E. Klemme.
- Pekin—St. Paul's—Seventh and Ann Eliza Sts.—A. Zimmermann.
- Quincy:
  - St. Paul's—927 Monroe St.—G. A. Friz.
  - St. Peter's—13th and Payson Sts.—Arthur E. Reiss.
  - Ev. Salems—9th and State—R. A. Mensendiek.
- River Grove—Grace Ev.—Budd and Wrightwood St.—Theo. F. Gabler.
- Rockford—Bethel—Auburn St. and Bruner Ave.—\*Norman C. Zulauf.
- Rock Island—Church of Peace—12th St. and 12th Ave.—F. J. Rolf.
- Stanton—St. Paul's—Union and E. Mill Sts.—A. H. Wegener.
- Waterloo—St. Paul's—E. First St.—H. Kochheim.

## Indiana

- Elkhart—St. John's—Harrison and 3rd—Paul Reichert.
- Evansville:
  - Bethel—Cor. Jefferson Ave. and Garvin St.—J. Otto Roller.
  - St. John's—3rd, Ingle and Market Sts.—Wm. N. Dresel—Gilbert Schrodt, Asst.
  - St. Lucas—W. Virginia St. and Baker Ave.—P. M. Schroeder.
  - St. Matthew's—Outer First Ave. (R. R. 5)—F. Fahrenkamp.

—St. Paul's—Cor. W. Michigan St. and 12th Ave.—Th. L. Haas.  
 —Zion—415 N. W. Fifth St.—A. A. Susott.  
 Gary—First Evang.—464 Roosevelt—\*A. Stoerker.  
 Hammond—Immanuels—348 Sibley—C. Schaeffer.  
 Indianapolis:  
 —Friedens—Parkway Ave. and Alabama St.—Robt. C. Kuebler.  
 —Garfield Park Evangelical—C. A. Hildebrand.  
 —St. John's—902 Sanders—E. A. Piepenbrok.  
 —St. John (Cumberland)—F. R. Puhlmann.  
 —St. Paul's—Ashland Ave. and 13th Sts.—Titus Lehmann.  
 —Zion—North and New Jersey Sts.—F. R. Daries.  
 Jasper—Trinity—W. 8th St.—Walter C. Rasche.  
 Lafayette—St. John's—Elizabeth and Eleventh Sts.—C. F. Howe.  
 La Porte—St. Paul's—1101 Lincoln Way—Victor Frohne.  
 Michigan City—St. John's—901 Franklin St.—P. Irion.  
 Mishawaka—St. Andrew's—112 W. Third St.—Albert Beutenmueller.  
 New Albany—St. Mark's Evang.—Spring St., betw. Bank and E. 3rd St.—F. A. Meusch.  
 Shelbyville—First Evang.—Cor. Franklin and Pike St.—\*Theo. E. Schulz.  
 South Bend:  
 —St. Peter's—W. La Salle Ave. and N. William St.—M. C. Hoefer.  
 —\*Zion—S. St. Peter and E. Wayne Sts.—W. Goffeney.  
 Terre Haute—St. Paul—Cor. 12th and Eagle—Carl A. Hofmann.  
 Vincennes—St. John's—5th and Shelby Sts.—C. J. Scherzer.

### Iowa

Atlantic—Peace—301 Walnut St.—\*H. J. Zuern.  
 Burlington:  
 —First Evangelical—Cor. 6th and Columbia Sts.—J. H. Buescher.  
 —St. Luke's—Cor. 14th and South Sts.—A. T. Gerhold.  
 —Zion—5th St., between Columbia and Washington Sts.—A. F. Koelling.  
 Council Bluffs—St. John's—332 E. Pierce St.—E. H. Berger.  
 Creston—St. John's—Fremont and S. Maple Sts.—A. L. Schieler.  
 Ft. Madison—St. John's—10th St. and Ave. E.—Theo. Berlekamp.  
 Keokuk—St. Paul's—11th and Exchange Sts.—A. H. Bisping.  
 Marshalltown—Peace—S. 4th Ave. and E. Linn—Edwin J. Koch.  
 Muscatine—Evangelical Prot.—Sycamore between 3rd and 4th—K. M. Jeschke.  
 Sigourney—St. Paul—Elm St.—Wm. Rest.

### Kansas

Kansas City—Zion—716 Nebraska Ave.—H. Becker.  
 Lawrence—St. Paul's—831 Illinois St.—H. Reifschneider.  
 Leavenworth—Salem Evangelical—Arch and Fifth St.—A. Schroeder.  
 Newton—Immanuel—Cor 7th and Plum—Fred J. Nisi.  
 Wichita—Salem—Corner First and Madison—

### Kentucky

Bellevue—St. John—220 Foote Ave.—A. H. Knipping.  
 Covington:  
 —St. Mark's—38th and Park—Frank C. Scholl.  
 —St. Paul's—11th and Banklick—Phil. Wiggemann.  
 Dayton—St. Paul—524 Fourth Ave.—L. Stuckwisch, Lic.  
 Ft. Thomas—Christ—S. Ft. Thomas Ave. and Audobon Place—Alfred G. Schnake.  
 Henderson—Zion—435 First St.—\*Wm. J. Hillman.  
 Louisville:  
 —Bethel—(St. Matthews)—Walter A. Scheer.  
 —Bethlehem—6th and Hill St.—H. Limper.  
 —Christ—Barrett and Breckenridge Sts.—W. Krueger.  
 —Grace Immanuel Ev.—1801 Brownsboro Rd.—H. W. Hanshue.  
 —Immanuel—Taylorsville Rd. and Doup Ave.—F. D. Schueler.  
 —St. James—Taylor and Berry Blvds.—M. Baas.  
 —St. John's—Clay and Market Sts.—A. E. Klick.  
 —St. Luke's—1920 W. Jefferson St.—Henry C. Koch.  
 —St. Matthew's—609 E. St. Catherine—L. Hohmann.  
 —St. Paul's—217 E. Broadway—W. F. Mehl.  
 —St. Peter's—1231 W. Jefferson St.—P. F. Hausmann.  
 —Parkland—26th St. and Grand Ave.—V. Kissel.  
 —West Louisville—41st and Hermann Sts.—W. J. Bartels.  
 \*Newport—St. Paul's—24 East 8th St.—A. J. Hotz.  
 Owensboro—Zion—7th and Allen Sts.—C. T. Rasche.  
 Paducah—Unity—423 S. 5th St.—W. H. Zinke.

### Louisiana

New Orleans:  
 —Bethany—3712 S. Broad St.—Fred J. Mehrstens.  
 —Bethel—Franklin Ave. and N. Miro St.—Paul R. Stock.

- First Evang.—1831 Carondelet St.—N. Maunz.
- Evangelical—Jackson Ave. and Chippewa St.—J. P. Quinius.
- Metairie Evang.—J. C. Rieger.
- St. John's—Belfast and Joliet Sts.—John S. Gohde.
- St. Matthew's—S. Carrollton Ave. and Willow St.—L. Schweickhardt.
- St. Paul's—Eleonore and Patton Sts.—\*Raymond F. Buck.
- Salem—4212 Camp St.—E. G. Kuenzler.
- Trinity—Canal and N. Murat Sts.—A. J. Scherer.

### Maryland

- Annapolis—St. Martin's—Francis St., near State Circle—\*S. G. Schick.
- Baltimore:
- Christ—Beacon and Decatur Sts.—F. A. Giese.
  - First United—Eastern Ave. near Broadway—C. T. Schaefer.
  - Friedens—Chester St., near Orleans St.—Manfred Manrodt.
  - Huber Memorial—Alameda Blvd. and 29th St.—P. L. Schmidt.
  - Messiah—Englewood and Maple Aves. (Woodlawn)—\*Arthur Wm. Juergens.
  - Morrell Park—10th and James Sts.—J. Kehoe.
  - St. John's Concordia—Reistertown Rd. and Elgin Ave.—E. J. F. Dettbarn.
  - St. John's—W. Lombard and Catherine Sts.—F. C. Rueggeberg.
  - St. Luke's—Fayette and Carey Sts.—Paul G. Gabler.
  - St. Matthew's—Mayfield, Norman and Lake Aves.—D. Bruning, D.D.
  - United Evangelical—East Ave. and Dillon St.—F. W. Schaefer.
- Frostburg—Zion—160 E. Union St.—Harry G. Yaggi.

### Michigan

- Adrian—Immanuel—McVicar and E. Church—Wm. Howe.
- Ann Arbor—Bethlehem—425 So. 4th Ave.—Theo. R. Schmale.
- Detroit:
- Bethany—Seminole and Vernon Highway E.—Edwin F. Mayer.
  - Bethel—2270 West Grand Blvd., near Linwood—
  - Christ—Roosevelt and Myrtle Sts.—E. Spathelf.
  - Emanuel (Royal Oak)—Cor. 6th and Lafayette—John A. Keller.
  - Grace (Grosse Pointe Park)—Cor. Lakepoint & Kercheval Ave.—A. Haeussler.
  - Immanuel—Livernois Ave. at Morse St.—W. J. Witt.
  - Messiah—Cor. Dickerson and August Aves.—J. Bollens.
  - St. John's—Russel and Chestnut Sts.—H. Horny.
  - St. Luke's—Rohns and Warren Aves.—Armin G. Frohne.
  - St. Mark's—Military near West Vernon Highway—Adolf Mallick—  
W. Breitenbach, Ass't.
  - St. Matthew's—Concord and Stuart—J. L. Ernst, Ph.D.
  - St. Paul's—17th and Rose Sts.—W. Howe.
  - St. Peter's (Lawndale Ave.)—Tecumseh and Michigan Aves.—F. H. Eglinsdorfer.
  - St. Peter's—15325 Gratiot Ave.—O. C. Laubengayer.
  - Trinity—W. Fort St., near Woodmere Ave.—E. F. Lawrenz.
  - Zion—Lawndale and Senator Aves.—Andrew Mast.
- Grand Rapids—St. John's—348 Mt. Vernon Ave., N. W.—F. R. Schreiber.
- Jackson—St. John's—Cor. S. Mechanic and Biddle Sts.—W. H. Alber.
- Lansing—St. Paul's—Cor. Walnut and Genesee Sts.—A. P. Hardt.
- Marine City—St. John's—183 W. Boulevard—H. E. Totzke.
- Mt. Clemens—Zion—New and Pine—J. Wulffmann.
- Muskegon—1109 Pine—Geo. Bohn.
- Niles—St. John's—6th and Sycamore—Theo. Eisen.
- Niles—St. John's—6th and Sycamore—G. W. Webbink.
- Owosso—St. John's—Washington and Oliver—P. Beecken.
- Pontiac—Bethel—109 Mariva at Auburn—W. E. Uhrland.
- Port Huron—St. John's—7th and Pine Sts.—E. J. Soell.
- Richmond—First Evang.—Main at Maple—J. Doellefeld.
- Saginaw:
- St. Mark's—Lapeer and 3rd Ave.—D. J. Helmkamp.
  - Immanuel (W. S.)—Maine and Elm St.—J. Eichhorn.
- Saline—St. Paul's—Michigan Ave. and Lewis St.—C. H. Wittbracht.
- St. Joseph:
- St. Peter's—Pearl and Church Sts.—E. A. Kuhn.
  - \*Zion—812 Harrison Ave.—F. C. Schmidt.
- Wyandotte—St. John's—4th and Chestnut—W. F. A. Simon.

### Minnesota

- Duluth—St. Paul's—10th Ave. E. and 3rd St.—G. W. Low.
- Faribault—St. Luke's—5th Ave. and 8th St.—G. G. Bratzel.
- Fergus Falls—Evang.—1222 Baird Ave.—\*B. R. Bauman.
- Le Sueur—Zion—Reisdorph and 3rd St.—Otto A. Muecke.
- Little Falls—St. John's—3rd and 4th Ave., Northeast—

**Minneapolis:**

—Faith—4301 First Ave., S.—Erwin Bode.  
 —Peace—2307 24th Ave. N.—Wm. J. Riemann.  
 —St. John's—16th Ave. and 3rd St., North—Carl F. Sturm, Jr.  
 Rochester—Church of Peace—Broadway and 7th St. N. W.—O. G. A. Eyrich.  
 St. Cloud—Friedens—8th Ave. and 4th St. S.—Martin Holz.  
 St. Paul:  
 —St. Paul's—St. Peter and Tilton Sts.—K. Koch and Erwin Koch.  
 —St. John's—King and Orleans—R. Kienle.  
 Stillwater—St. Peter's—S. Broadway—R. Kienle.

**Mississippi**

Biloxi—First Evang. Luth.—Jackson and Thomas Sts.—O. Nussmann.

**Missouri**

Boonville—Evangelical—704 Spring St.—Fred Stoerker.  
 Cape Girardeau—Christ—33 S. Ellis St.—R. Lehmann.  
 Ferguson—Immanuel—126 Church St.—O. A. Egger.  
 Fulton—Evangelical—5th and Jefferson—O. F. Hafner.  
 Independence—St. Luke's—N. Main and W. Farmer Sts.—Clyde Koehler.  
 Jefferson City—Central—721 Washington St.—E. W. Berlekamp.

**Kansas City:**

—St. Peter's—3115 Linwood Blvd.—Silas P. Bittner.  
 —St. Paul's Evang. Mission—Topping Ave. and 14th St.—  
 Lexington—Trinity—14th and Franklin Sts.—D. C. Jensen.  
 Owensville—St. Peter's—Peters Ave. and 2nd St.—C. Bohnenkamper.  
 Sedalia—Evangelical Immanuel—Vermont and 4th St.—E. F. Abele.  
 Springfield—St. John's—Scott and N. Main Sts.—S. Caldemeyer.  
 St. Charles—St. John's—5th and Jackson—H. Thomas.

**St. Joseph:**

—Trinity Ev.—15th and Lafayette Sts.—Wm. F. Esser.  
 —Zion Evangelical—9th and Faraon Sts.—F. C. Klick.

**St. Louis:**

—Bethany—Rosalie and Red Bud Ave.—Fred H. Krafft.  
 —Bethel—Garrison and Greer Aves.—J. P. Meyer.  
 —Bethesda—Hoffmeister and Dammert Aves.—E. Beier.  
 —Caroline Mission—1821 Hickory St.—Henry J. Damm.  
 —Christ—Bellvue and Bruno Aves.—C. Fritsch.  
 —Ebenezer—2915 McNair—H. F. C. Haas.  
 —Eden-Immanuel—Temple Pl. and Page Blvd.—K. Schneider.  
 —Emmaus—Chouteau and Tower Grove Aves.—K. Pleger.  
 —Evangelical (Carondelet)—Michigan and Koeln Aves.—Edw. L. Bleibtreu.  
 —Friedens—19th and Newhouse Ave.—Paul Press.  
 —Grace—Dover Pl. at Leona St.—Erw. Bueneman.  
 —Holy Ghost—4916 Mardel Ave.—Ralph Abele.  
 —Jesus—12th and Victor Sts.—W. F. Simon, Ph.D.  
 —Mt. Tabor—6520-24 Arsenal St.—Richard A. Miller.  
 —Nazareth—3550 Morganford Rd.—Geo. M. Poth.  
 —Redeemer—6450 S. Kingshighway—H. Friz.  
 —St. Andrew's—California Ave. and Juniata St.—Jno. E. Schneider.  
 —St. James'—College and Blair Aves.—Th. Braun.  
 —St. John's—N. Grand Blvd. and Lee Ave.—T. Haefele.  
 —St. Luke's—2336 Tennessee Ave.—J. N. Schuch.  
 —St. Marcus—Russell and McNair Aves.—E. E. Leibner.  
 —St. Matthew's—Jefferson Ave. and Potomac St.—A. Alberswerth.  
 —St. Paul's—Giles Ave. and Potomac St.—T. J. Herrmann.  
 —St. Peter's—St. Louis and Warne Aves.—A. C. Rasche.  
 —St. Peter (Wellston)—St. Louis County—Hawthorne Boesch.  
 —St. Stephen's—Gimblin and Halls Ferry Rd.—O. Kienker.  
 —Salem—4730 Margaretta—J. H. Overbeck.  
 —Salvator—Plover and Thekla Aves., Walnut Park—Paul Prell.  
 —Trinity—Neosho St. and Michigan Ave.—H. T. Bahnsen.  
 —Zion—25th and Benton Sts.—H. C. Toelle.  
 Union—Zion—Washington St. and Springfield Ave.—F. E. J. Schenk.  
 Washington—St. Peter—102 E. 5th St.—Reuben G. A. Bareis  
 Webster Groves—Evangelical—E. Lockwood and Plant Aves.—H. H. Lohans.

**Nebraska**

**Lincoln:**

—St. John's—138 New Hampshire—D. F. Maul.  
 —St. Paul's—13th and F Sts.—F. L. Rodenbeck.  
 Nebraska City—Bethel—Cor. 2nd Corso and 12th St.—George Duensing.  
 Omaha—St. John—24th and Vinton Sts.—A. J. Helm.  
 Scott's Bluff—Zion—E. 15th St. and 9th Ave.—Wm. Werner.

### New Jersey

#### Bayonne:

- Evangelical—Cor. Lord Ave. and 4th St.—C. Schauer.
- St. Paul's—31st and Boulevard—Richard Stave.

Irvington—Emanuel—Lincoln Pl. and Nye Ave.—E. J. Paetzold.

#### Newark:

- Bethlehem—Bragow Ave., Clinton Township Section—\*Huber F. Klemme.
- St. Stephen's—Cor. Wilson Ave. and Ferry St.—E. Fuhrmann.
- E. W. Fuhrmann, Asst. Pastor.
- Zion—Alexander St.—H. Manrodt.

Trenton—St. Paul's—Greenwood Ave. and Mercer St.—Wm. Anderson.

### New York

Albany—Evangelical Prot.—Alexander and Clinton Sts.—E. T. Henzel.

Amsterdam—Zion—34-38 Grove St.—E. Lautenschlager.

Auburn—St. Luke's—Seminary Ave., betw. Seminary and Franklin Sts.—R. A. Philbrook.

Brooklyn—Bethlehem—Cortelyou Rd. and E. 7th St.—W. E. Bourquin.

#### Buffalo:

- Bethany—Eaton, near Jefferson—Herbert A. Brethauer.
- Bethlehem—35 E. Parade Circle—P. Langhorst.
- Calvary—Fillmore, near Dewey Ave.—J. Kulbartz.
- Christ—Clinton and Baltz—C. G. Vogelmann.
- Friedens—Eagle and Monroe—
- Grace Evang.—Parkridge and Hewitt Sts.—P. Frohne.
- Immanuel—Military Rd. and Glor—P. Frankenfeld.
- Kenilworth Evang. Community—294 Lyndale—O. J. Dietsche.
- Kenmore Evang.—Delaware Rd. and Courier Blvd.—Theo. T. Lehmann.
- Pilgrim—Best and Herman Sts., opposite Humboldt Park—A. J. Nies.
- St. Andrew's—Genesee and Domedion—F. W. Pfitzer.
- St. James—526-528 High St., near Johnson—W. Ott.
- St. John's—Amherst, near East—J. S. Huebschmann.
- St. Luke—Richmond Ave. and West Utica—\*W. M. Jeschke.
- St. Matthew's—Swan and Hageman—H. A. Fenske.
- St. Paul and St. Mark United Ev.—564 Ellicott St.—R. H. Keller.
- St. Peter's—Genesee and Hickory—Frederick H. Krohne.
- St. Stephen's—Peckham and Adams Sts.—W. H. Schild—Leon K. Molter, Asst.
- Salem—25 Calumet Pl.—H. J. Hahn.
- South Side Evang.—1057 Abbott Rd.—Carl J. Zimmermann.
- Trinity—115 Gold St.—H. Kraemer and R. Heckman.

Dunkirk—St. John's—E. 4th and Leopard—J. Paul Goebel.

Elmira—German Evangelical—160-162 Madison Ave.—R. Vieweg.

Hornell—Ev. Luth. St. Paul's—Cor. Elm and John Sts.—R. W. Locher.

Lockport—St. Peter's—Locust and South Sts.—Chas. F. Kesting.

Mt. Vernon—St. John's Ev. Luth.—N. High and Oak St.—M. Magil, lic.

#### New York City:

- Christ Church—311 E. 187th St.—Theo. Essebaggars, lic.
- St. Paul—2136 Newbold Ave., near Castle Hill Ave. and E. 177 St.—S. Lefton.

#### North Tonawanda:

- Friedens—Cor. Schenk and Vandervoort—Theo. Mayer.
- St. Peter's—1208 Oliver St.—Theo. H. Twente.

#### Rochester:

- Christ Evang.—Portland and Jackson—Bernard J. Tepas.
- St. Paul's—Norton St. near St. Paul—Elmer Henry Hoefer.
- Salem—228 Franklin St.—Fr. Frankenfeld, L.L.D.
- Trinity—Cor. Child and Wilder Sts.—Carl G. Haass.

Rome—Evang. Luth. Trinity—215 W. Court St.—H. J. Leemhuis.

Schenectady—Friedens—Franklin and Clinton Sts.—P. Briesemeister.

Syracuse—Evangelical Friedens—Lodi and Ash Sts.—W. Bauer.

Tonawanda—\*St. Peter—Theo. H. Twente.

Tonawanda—Salem—Main and Morgan Sts.—Walter F. Hetzel.

Troy—St. Paul's—7th and Fulton Sts.—P. E. Zeller.

### Ohio

#### Chillicothe:

- St. John's—119 W. Main St.—Theo. H. Franke.
- Salem—Cor. 4th and Mulberry Sts.—L. G. Weber.

#### Cincinnati:

- Carthage Ev.—7506 Anthony Wayne Ave.—R. E. Gruenke.
- Cheviot-Westwood Evang.—Walter L. Weber.
- Columbia—4311 Eastern Ave.—C. E. Sinning.
- First Evang.—1625-27 Hoffner St.—H. Huebschmann.
- Immanuel (Fairmont)—Queen City near Harrison—G. J. Krumm.

- Martini (Lickrun)—Saffin St.—W. F. Kohler.
  - Philippus—Race St. and McMicken Ave.—G. W. Grauer—
  - Price Hill Evang.—McPherson Ave. and Van Vey St.—H. E. J. Neumann.
  - St. John (Reading)—Jefferson and Cooper Aves.—F. G. Brune.
  - St. Luke's—3rd and Parson—C. Held.
  - St. Matthew's (Elmwood)—Vine St., between 65th and 66th Sts.—W. R. Wetzeler.
  - St. Matthew's (Winton Place)—Epworth Ave.—M. F. Zutz.
  - St. Paul's (North College Hill)—Walter E. Helfer.
  - St. Peter's (Pleasant Ridge)—Ridge Ave. near Montgomery Rd.—P. C. Schnake.
  - \*Third Prot. Memorial—Ohio and Calhoun—C. L. Grauer.
  - \*Washington Evang.—Cor. Sidney and Rachel Sts.—R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph.D.
  - Zion—15th and Republic—A. H. Schultz.
- Cleveland:
- Bethany—W. 41st St. and Storer Ave.—Theo. F. Braun.
  - Christ—W. 98th St. and Cudell Ave.—Theo. C. Honold.
  - First Evangelical—Arlington Ave. and S. Thornhill Drive—Theo. Kitterer.
  - Friedens—E. 6th St. and Kimmel Rd.—Paul Bourquin.
  - Immanuel—Lomond Blvd., Sussex & Lytle Rds., Shaker Heights—Paul G. Moritz.
  - Immanuel—4515 W. 130th St., West Park—A. H. Juergens.
  - St. John's—E. 55th St. and Magnet Ave.—E. N. Krafft.
  - St. Luke's—Pearl Rd. and Memphis Ave.—O. H. Zwillig.
  - St. Paul's—Woodland Ave. and E. 127th St.—W. F. Baumann.
  - Pilgrim—4592 E. 131st St.—A. G. Scheible, lic.
  - Ridge Rd. Evangelical—5920 Ridge Rd.—C. Ralph Schmidt.
  - Trinity Evangelical—W. 25th St., near Scranton Rd.—A. Kitterer.
  - West Side Evangelical—Bridge Ave. and W. 38th St.—W. K. Klein.
  - Zion—W. 14th St. and Branch Ave.—O. E. Wittlinger.
- Columbus:
- St. John's—59 E. Mound St.—G. Siegenthaler—\*C. J. Beehler, Ass't.
  - St. Paul's—225 East Gates—Paul C. Kaefler.
- Coshocton—St. John's—8th and Orange Sts.—K. Albers.
- Dayton:
- St. John's—E. 3rd St. between Madison and Sears—J. G. Mueller.
  - St. Luke's—McLain and Potomac—Geo. Sonneborn.
- Elyria—St. Paul's—250 E. Third St.—Ernst Irion.
- Hamilton:
- St. John—South Front and Sycamore Sts.—Fr. C. Kuether.
  - St. Paul's—Campbell Ave., near 7th St.—W. Vollbrecht.
  - Redeemer—Parrish and Bender Aves.—G. G. Press.
- Kenton—St. John's—East Carrol and Wayne Sts.—Herbert E. Pfister.
- Lorain—St. John's—Reid Ave. and 7th St.—Theo. Merten.
- Mansfield—St. John's—Park Ave. East and Franklin Ave.—Paul H. Saleste, Ph.D.
- Marietta—St. Paul's—5th St. and Scammel—C. Emigholz.
- Marion—Salem—230 Church St. E.—H. C. Ahrens.
- Massillon—St. John's—Tremont Ave. and First St. S. E.—J. E. Digel.
- Middletown—St. Paul's—114 S. Broad St.—\*H. H. Jung.
- Newark—St. John's—Cor. 5th and Poplar—L. H. Lammers.
- Norwood—Salem—Courtland Ave. near Main—F. C. Schweinfurth.
- Piqua—St. Paul's—Downing and Greene—P. J. Gehm.
- Portsmouth—First Evangelical—5th and Washington Sts.—F. H. Klemme.
- Sandusky:
- Immanuel—Columbus and Adams Sts.—E. W. Brueseke.
  - St. Stephen's—Jefferson, Lawrence and Poplar Sts.—H. E. Pfeiffer.
- Sidney—St. Paul's—South and Main Aves.—R. Wobus.
- Springfield—St. John's—Wittenberg Ave. and Columbia St.—P. Pfeiffer.
- Steubenville—Zion—135 North 5th St.—A. F. Schemmer.
- Tiffin—St. John's—Main and Jefferson—E. C. Klutey.
- Toledo—St. Paul's—670 Phillips Ave.—Wm. J. Kuhlmann.
- Troy—St. John's—Walnut and Canal Sts.—J. J. Kalkbrenner.
- Wooster—Christ Evang.—S. Grant and Henry Sts.—Paul Wm. Schmidt.
- Zanesville—Pilgrim Evangelical—Cor. South and Seventh Sts.—Julius K. Braun.

### Oklahoma

- El Reno—Redeemer—S. Hoff and E. Cavanaugh—F. E. C. Haas.
- Enid—Evangelical Luth. Wartburg—302 E. Oklahoma Ave.—\*Edwin C. Beier.
- Norman—Salem—Porter and Frank—F. E. C. Haas.
- Oklahoma City—Zion—1027 N. 10th St.—F. E. C. Haas.

### Oregon

- Portland:
- St. John's—16th St. and Nehalem Ave.—\*Edw. A. Mayer.
  - St. Paul's—461 Failing St.—E. Hergert.

### Pennsylvania

Columbia—Salem—Walnut, between 3rd and 4th Sts.—Richard W. Jungfer.  
Erie:

- Christ—Sassafras and 16th Sts.—Carl Loos.
- St. Luke's—126 W. 9th St.—A. F. Abele.
- St. Paul's—Peach, between 10th and 11th—F. D. Oberkircher.

Meadville—Zion—Cor. S. Main and Popular Sts.—L. R. Moessner.  
Millvale—First Evang.—425 North Ave.—C. Sprenger.

Pittsburgh:

- First Evangelical—Mt. Troy—Homestead St.—Chas. A. Ittel.
- Pilgrim Evangelical—E. Ohio and Heinz Sts., N. S.—
- St. Paul's—East and Forland—O. D. Hempelmann.
- St. Peter's Ev. Luth.—Lockhart St., near Cedar Ave.—Walter R. Grunewald.
- St. Peter's—Station and Collins St., E. E.—Paul Stoerker.
- St. Peter's—18 Shubert St. N. S., Springgardenboro—P. Benthin.

Scranton:

- Hyde Park—N. Bromley Ave. and Price St.—Louis C. F. Miller.
- Trinity—Prospect Ave. and Beech St.—Wm. L. Moenkhaus.

Sharpsburg—St. John—8th and Clay—W. A. Bomhard.  
Taylor—St. Paul—Washington and Grove—P. W. Meisenheimer.

Williamsport—Immanuel—3rd betw. Basin and Academy—Hy. M. Strub.

### Texas

Corpus Christi—Evangelical—922 Aredo Ave.—\*M. E. Ernst.  
Dallas—St. Paul's—Texas and Florence Sts.—A. Romanowski.  
Fort Worth—St. John's—Pennsylvania Ave. and Fulton St.—C. Wolff.

Houston:

- Bethel—Cor. Brunner and Center Sts.—Theo. Wobus.
- Christ—Canal and Delmar Sts.—H. G. Borne.
- First Evangelical—Holman Ave. and Caroline St.—D. Baltzer.
- San Angelo—Immanuel—Oaks and College Aves.—\*Theo. E. Beier.
- San Antonio—Friedens—E. Myrtle and Kendall Sts.—Paul C. Kniker.
- Evang. Community—547 Canton St.—Herbert H. Schowe.
- Waco—Zion—627 South 8th St.—

### Virginia

Richmond—St. John's—Franklin and Lombardy—O. Guthe—\*Hilmer Grunwaldt, Ass't.

### Washington

Everett—Zion—3017 Oakes Ave.—Chas. Warber.

Seattle:

- St. Paul's—12th Ave., N. W., and W. 65th St.—Aug. E. Binder.
- Broadview Evang.—125th and Phinney—E. Horstmann.

Spokane—Trinity—Indiana Ave. and Lincoln St.—W. A. Werth.

Tacoma—Emmanuel—So. 23rd and Cushman Ave.—Paul Juelling.

Walla Walla—Friedens—W. Maple and S. 3rd Sts.—\*D. F. Didlaukies.

### West Virginia

Wheeling:

- St. John's—22nd and Chapline—Wm. J. Hausmann.
- St. Paul's—38th and Wood Sts.—J. R. C. Haas.

### Wisconsin

Antigo—Unity—Clarence F. Hammen.

Appleton—St. John's—Bennet St. and W. College Ave.—W. R. Wetzeler.

Fond du Lac—Friedens—K. Koehler.

Lancaster—Bethlehem—Cor. S. Madison and E. Oak Sts.—J. L. Haack.

La Pointe—St. John's Memorial Church—Madeline Island—\*Martin Haack.

Manitowoc—St. John's—15th and Marshall—Paul H. Blaufuss.

Marquette—Friedens—10th and Elizabeth—J. J. Hofmann.

Marshfield—St. Paul's—Cor. 4th and Pine—G. F. Hahn.

Merrill—St. Stephen's—Cor. Mill and Second Sts.—M. M. Schmidt.

Milwaukee:

- Bethany—N. 54th and W. Locust—Ralph E. Weisser.
- Bethel—N. 38th St. and W. North Ave.—E. Gehle.
- Christ—E. Russell and S. Pine—H. Niefer.
- Friedens—N. 13th St. and W. Juneau—W. Schlunkmann.
- Glaubens—5th St. and Clarke—G. Kuecherer.
- Grace—3438 N. 24th St.—Adolf Friz.
- Immanuel—N. 19th St. and W. Center—P. T. Bratzel.
- St. Paul's—2024 S. 24th St.—Wm. G. Rath, Jr.
- Salem—27th and Brown Sts.—A. H. Franke.
- Tabor—N. 8th St. and Keefe—E. J. Fleer.
- Trinity—N. 4th St. and W. Meinecke Ave.—F. G. Ludwig.
- Zion—S. 14th St. and W. Greenfield Ave.—G. Fischer.

Neenah—Immanuel Ev. Luth.—E. Doty Ave. and Oak St.—E. C. Kollath.  
Oshkosh:

—Immanuel—S. Park Ave. and Michigan St.—P. Stange.  
—St. Paul—Parkway and Evans St.—Theo. Irion.  
Sheboygan—St. John's—Lincoln and N. 13th—E. R. Krueger.  
So. Milwaukee—St. Lucas—2110 9th Ave.—S. Gonser.  
Stevens Point—Peace Evangelical—128 Dixon St.—Wm. G. Schwemmer.  
Wausau—St. Paul's—Cor. 5th and Washington Sts.—E. C. Grauer.  
Wauwatosa—St. Paul's—N. 70th St., near Milwaukee Ave.—Theo. P. Frohne.  
Wisconsin Rapids—St. John's—4th and Market Place—\*Wilmer Grunwaldt.

#### Wyoming

Laramie—St. Paul's—6th and Garfield Ave.—Aug. Doellefeld.  
Lingle—St. Paul's—H. F. W. Jesdinsky.

#### Canada

Brown P. O., Man.—Immanuel—\*T. Fr. Schultheiss.  
Morden, Man.—Zion—\*J. F. Schultheiss.

---

---

### STUDENT PASTORS

#### Student Department, The Evangelical League

##### California

Berkeley: Leland Stanford, Jr. University, Rev. B. F. Koehler (514-58 St. Oakland)  
San Francisco, State Teachers College, Rev. K. C. Struckmeier, 1421 Howard St.

##### Colorado

Greeley: State Teacher's College, M. Schoenhaar, 300 12th St.  
Fort Collins: State Agricultural College, Rev. A. C. Kroehler, 307 Remington St.

##### Illinois

Bloomington: Illinois Normal University, Rev. E. F. Rathmann, 504 Front St.  
Illinois Wesleyan University, Rev. E. F. Rathmann, 504 Front St.  
Carbondale: State Teacher's College, Annemarie Krause, 718 S. Normal St., (Special Student Worker)  
Carlinville: Blackburn College, Rev. Walter Ott, 203 N. First St.  
Champaign: University of Illinois, Rev. H. F. Mueller, 403 E. University St.  
Mr. Daniel Lang, 603 W. Indiana Ave., Urbana, Ill.  
Chicago: University of Chicago, Rev. Karl H. Meyer, 5950 S. Albany Ave.  
Elmhurst: Elmhurst College, Rev. K. M. Chworowsky, 121 Church St.  
Evanston: Northwestern University, Rev. A. J. Munsterman, 1433 Crain St.

##### Indiana

Bloomington: Indiana University, Rev. Titus Lehmann (Indianapolis)  
Evansville: Evansville College, Rev. Paul Schroeder, 33 W. Virginia St.  
Indianapolis: Butler University, Rev. Titus Lehmann, 730 13th St.  
Lafayette: Purdue University, Rev. C. F. Howe, 1018 Elizabeth St.

##### Kansas

Lawrence: University of Kansas, Rev. Hy. Reifschneider (Eudora)  
Manhattan: Kansas A. and M. College, Rev. T. L. Boesch (Alma)  
Wichita: Friends University.

##### Louisiana

New Orleans: Tulane University, Rev. Paul P. Stock, 2211 Franklin Ave.

##### Maryland

Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University, Rev. P. L. Schmidt, 2827 Alameda Blvd.

##### Michigan

Albion: Albion College, Rev. E. F. Wilking, 115 W. Pine St.  
Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, Rev. Theo. Schmale, 432 South 4th St.  
Detroit: College of Detroit, Rev. John H. Bollens, 12885 August Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
E. Lansing: Michigan Ag. College, Rev. A. P. Hardt, 319 W. Genesee St., Lansing.

### Minnesota

Minneapolis: University of Minnesota, Rev. C. F. Sturm, Jr., 1715 Irving Ave., N.

### Missouri

Cape Girardeau: So. Mo. Teachers College, Rev. R. Lehmann, 33 S. Ellis St.  
Columbia: University of Missouri, Rev. Oscar C. Nussmann, 19 Allen Pl.  
Christian College, Rev. Oscar C. Nussmann, 19 Allen Pl.  
Stephen's College, Rev. Oscar C. Nussmann, 19 Allen Pl.  
Fulton: Westminster College, Rev. A. Hafner, 403 Jefferson St.  
William Woods College, Rev. A. Hafner, 403 Jefferson St.  
St. Charles: Lindenwood College, Rev. H. Thomas, 5th and Jackson Sts.  
St. Louis: Washington University, Rev. Ralph C. Abele, 4916 Mardel Ave.  
Warrenton: Central Wesleyan University, Rev. A. A. Blome.

### Nebraska

Lincoln: University of Nebraska, Rev. F. Rodenbeck, 1314 F St.  
Omaha: Creighton University, Rev. Edwin Berger, 432 Pierce St., Council Bluffs, Iowa

### New York

Buffalo: University of Buffalo, Rev. Rodney Heckman, 115 Gold St.  
Elmira: Elmira College, Rev. R. Vieweg, 161 Dewitt Ave.  
Ithaca: Cornell University, Rev. R. A. Philbrook, 23 Seminary Ave., Auburn, N. Y.  
New York: Columbia University, Prof. Reinhold Niebuhr, 99 Claremont Ave.  
Rochester: University of Rochester, Rev. E. H. Hoefer, 96 Saranac St.  
Syracuse: Syracuse University, Rev. W. Bauer, 634 Catherine St.

### Ohio

Cincinnati: University of Cincinnati, Rev. Walter E. Helfer, 1633 Goodman Ave., North College Hill.  
Cleveland: Western Reserve University, Rev. Theo. Kitterer, 841 Thornhill Dr.  
Columbus: Ohio State University, Rev. G. Siegenthaler, 647 So. High St.  
Marietta: Marietta College, Rev. E. Emigholz, 403 5th St.  
Oberlin: Oberlin College, Rev. Ernst Irion, 423 3rd St., Elyria.  
Springfield: Wittenberg College, Rev. P. Pfeiffer, 211 W. Columbia St.  
Tiffin: Heidelberg University, Rev. E. Klutey, 10 Main St.  
Wooster: College of Wooster, Rev. Paul Schmidt, 239 So. Grant St.

### Pennsylvania

Meadville: Allegheny College, Rev. L. R. Moessner, 569 Park Ave.  
Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh,  
Rev. Paul Stoerker, 6212 Station St., E. E., Pittsburgh.

### Texas

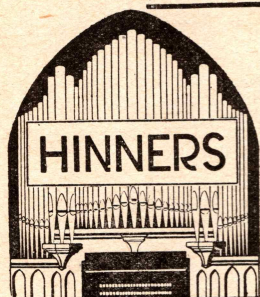
Fort Worth: Texas Christian University, Rev. C. Wolff, 908 Pennsylvania Ave.  
Houston: Rice Institute, Rev. Herman G. Borne, 121 Caylor St.  
Waco: Baylor University.

### Wisconsin

Appleton: Lawrence College, Rev. W. R. Wetzeler, 125 N. Story St.  
Madison: University of Wisconsin, Rev. R. W. Buelow (Ft. Atkinson, Wis.)  
Ripon: Ripon College, Rev. P. C. Kehle, 235 Scott St.  
Milwaukee: Milwaukee-Downer College, Rev. Albert G. Ganser, Brookfield, Wis.

### Wyoming

Laramie: University of Wyoming, Rev. A. Doellefeld, 610 Garfield Ave.



## —PIPE ORGANS — REED ORGANS

Highest Quality, Superb Tone, Modern  
Accessories, Durable Construction.  
All Sizes.

Write for Catalog of Pipe Organs, Reed Organs,  
or Electric Blowing Outfits.

**HINNERS ORGAN COMPANY**  
PEKIN, ILLINOIS

*"Our Interest---  
to co-operate in Clients' Interests"*

We specialize in financing Churches  
and Institutions and invite your  
investigation in reference to our  
financial standing and principles of  
business



*When Seeking Financing or Investments Consult*

## *Wall Investment Company*

3115 South Grand Blvd.

St. Louis, Mo.



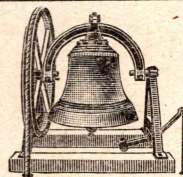
**G O W N S**  
for Choir and  
Pulpit Wear

*Samples on Request*

Hangings                      Ornaments  
Fringes - Pulpit Furniture

*Write for Free Catalogs*

**The C. E. WARD CO.**  
New London, Ohio



**St. Louis  
Bell  
Foundry**

Stuckstede &  
Bros., Props.

**Finest Grade of BELLS**  
for CHURCHES and SCHOOLS  
of best quality Copper and Tin

2735-37 Lyon St., St. Louis

*Catalog and Prices Free*

## HOENER, BAUM & FROESE ARCHITECTS and ENGINEERS -

Grand Blvd. at Laclede Ave.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

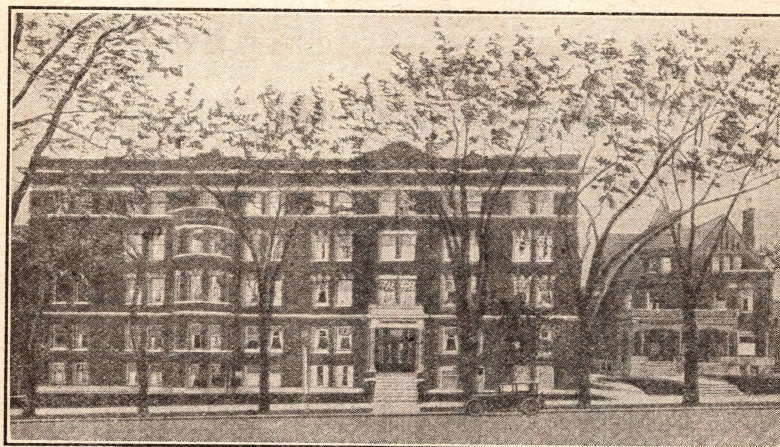
Designers and Supervisors in the Construction of

St. Paul Evangelical Church, St. Louis, Mo. - Evangelical Student Chapel, Columbia, Mo. - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church, St. Louis, Mo. - West Park Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo. - Overland Christian Church, Overland, Mo. - Hickman Mills Christian Church, Hickman Mills, Mo., near Kansas City. - Centenary M. E. Church, South, Cape Girardeau, Mo. - First Christian Church, Quincy, Ill.

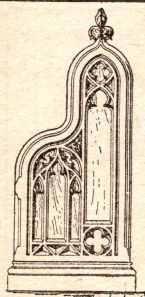
Superior Architectural Service

## Evangelical Deaconess Hospital

1821 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.    Rev. Paul Wendt, Supt.



Young women of Christian character are heartily invited to enter as students of our Accredited School of Nursing. Requirements for admission: Age 18-35 years, high school education, and good health.



## St. Luke's Institute of Ecclesiastical Art

Designers and builders of all kinds of Church Furniture, Art Painters, and Designers of Statuary Reliefs and Oil Paintings, Altar and Pulpit Hangings, old Fringe Ornaments, etc.—Embroideries in Gold Bullion and Silk made to order.

Best of reference from the Protestant clergy and congregations. Designs and prices on application.

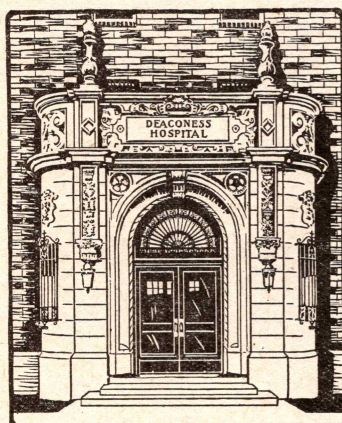
Box 83, St. Francis, Wisconsin

**ORGAN REPAIRS**  
Tuning - Modernizing - Moving  
Chimes - Tremolos - Blowers - Pipes  
Guaranteed Rebuilt Organs, All Prices  
**NEW REED ORGAN BLOWERS, \$75.00**  
Estimates Free

**ROESLER-HUNHOLZ INC.**  
114 E. SCOTT ST. - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

## The Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital

6150 Oakland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.



Conducts an accredited training school for deaconesses and deaconess nurses, and is equipped to care for the sick in a most efficient and capable manner at moderate prices. Our staff of able physicians, surgeons and deaconess nurses are at the service of those who need hospital attention. Information will gladly be sent upon request.

Rev. F. P. Jens, Superintendent

Rev. P. Zwilling, Asst. Supt.

Sister Alwina Scheid,

Sister Superior

### CHURCH FURNISHINGS

Altars, Paintings, Pews, Pulpits, Fonts,  
Hymnboards, Altar Chairs, Antependia  
Fringes, Statues, Brass Goods

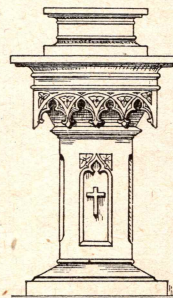


It will pay you to write the Klagstad Studios when you plan to purchase anything for the church. Let us know what you need so we may send prices and designs.

**KLAGSTAD STUDIOS**

225 South 5th St.

Minneapolis, Minn.



## CHURCH MUSIC

Each Christmas, Easter, Children's Day, etc., ask for our *free booklet* of services, pageants, cantatas, plays, etc., for Sunday-schools. Or for our *free booklets* of choir cantatas and choir anthems.



501 E. 3rd St., Dayton, O.  
91 Seventh Ave., New York  
218 So. Wabash, Chicago

Ask for our catalog describing:

Choir Magazines, Choir Cantatas  
Anthem Books, Octavo Anthems  
Children's Choir Music  
Sunday School Song Books  
Church Organ Voluntaries  
Men's Choruses  
Women's Choruses  
Sacred Solos and Duets  
Musical Entertainments

## *Evangelical Emmaus Homes for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded*

at

Marthasville, Mo.

St. Charles, Mo.

Rev. C. F. Sturm  
Dr. G. C. Johnson

Superintendents  
Physicians-in-charge

Rev. Theophil Stoerker  
Dr. A. P. Erich Schulz

These institutions offer *Christian homes* to epileptics, feeble-minded and noisy, childish old people, irrespective of sex, creed, or nationality.—The annual fees are \$300 for a bed in the wards, \$600 for a private room, payable three months in advance.—They are charitable institutions, nevertheless, as many are being cared for who cannot pay these fees or who are able to pay only part of them. The Board appeals to all friends of the unfortunates and poor to assist in taking care of these by liberal contributions which may be sent to:

Mr. F. A. Keck, 1720 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., or Rev. C. F. Sturm, Supt., Marthasville, Mo., or Rev. Theophil Stoerker, Supt., St. Charles, Mo., or Rev. E. L. Mueller, Treasurer, R. R. 3, Clayton, Mo.

"He that hath pity on the poor lendeth unto the Lord; and that which he hath given will He pay him again."—Proverbs 19: 17.



**MENEELY BELL CO.**

TROY, N. Y. AND  
220 BROADWAY, N. Y. CITY

**B E L L S**

**VERLINDEN  
WEICKHARDT  
DORNOFF**

**Organs**

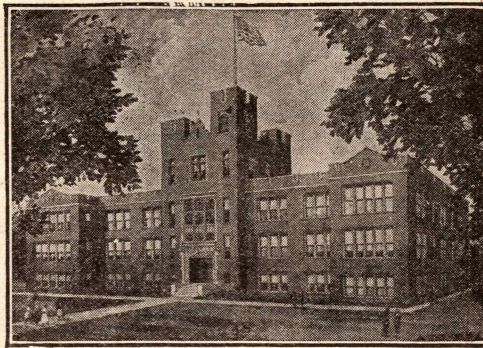
*Verlinden System*

Cannot be excelled. See them.  
Hear them.

703 South 39th Street  
Milwaukee Wisconsin

This institution was founded April 2, 1894, for orphan children and those needing special care and education. The children attend the Home and public school and receive thorough elementary instruction. Applications for admission should be addressed to the president, Rev. H. J. Bredehoeft, 901 2nd St., Edwardsville, Ill. The institution relies almost entirely upon charitable contributions. Provisions and clothing are gratefully accepted and are receipted for by the superintendent, F. T. Hotz, Hoyleton, Ill. Donations of money should be sent to the treasurer, Rev. E. J. Westerbeck, Columbia, Illinois.

## Evangelical Orphans' Home, Hoyleton, Ill.



The Board of Directors consists of the Pastors: H. J. Bredehoeft, Pres.; Wm. B. Weltge, Vice-pres.; C. H. Kluge, Sec.; E. J. Westerbeck, Treas.; Aug. F. Warskow; and the representatives of the following congregations: Zion, Hoyleton, Ill.; St. Peter, Centralia, Ill.; St. John, Mascoutah, Ill.; St. John, DuQuoin, Ill.; St. Paul, Nashville, Ill., and H. C. Beckmeyer, Membership Secretary, Hoyleton, Ill.

The officers of the Orphan Society of the Indiana District are the Pastors F. D. Schueler, Pres., Louisville, Ky.; L. Hohmann, Sec. and Treas., 605 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky.; and Mr. Fred Dietz, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

The officers of the Orphan Society of the Iowa District are the Pastors: Rev. A. H. Bisping, Pres., 1020 Exchange St., Keokuk, Ia.; Rev. Th. F. Schumacher, Kahoka, Mo., Secretary and Treasurer.

The Board of Control consists of the Pastors: Wm. B. Weltge, Pres.; C. F. Kniker, Sec.; and Messrs. G. H. Rixman and H. Koelling.

## EVANGELICAL Immigrant House and Seamen's Home 1308-1312 Beason St. BALTIMORE, MD.

REV. F. A. GIESE  
Superintendent



Board Members: Rev. E. J. Dettbarn, Chairman; F. W. Schaefer, Secretary; Mr. E. Kreiling, Treasurer; Rev. Paul L. Schmidt and Mr. F. Steiner.

The Evangelical Immigrant Mission offers its services to all members of our congregations and their friends, especially in securing tickets to and from Europe.

All those intending to go abroad, or have their relatives come to the United States should book dates early to receive the best accommodations.

For further information write to the agent—

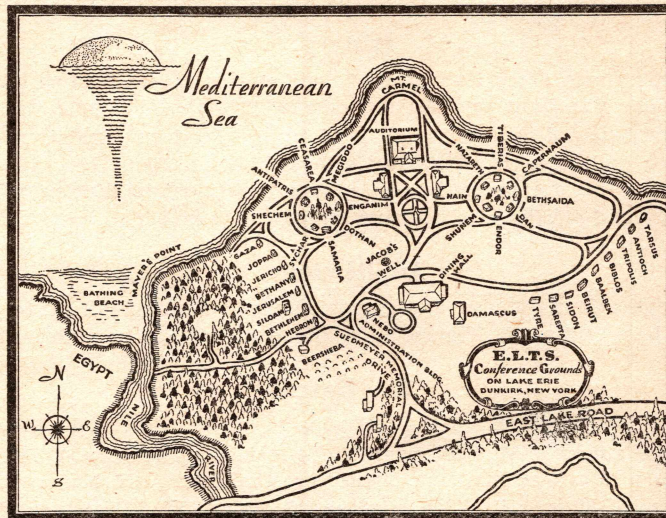
REV. F. A. GIESE, 1308-1312 Beason St., Baltimore, Maryland.

## The E. L. T. S. CONFERENCE GROUNDS

The Home of the  
Eastern E. L. T. S. Schools  
and Summer Camps

on Lake Erie  
DUNKIRK, N. Y.

The most unique Summer Conference Grounds in America, reproducing topography of Palestine. Cottages have names of Palestinian villages. A Jacob's Well and Old Testament Altar are being built.



A SUMMER VACATIONING PLACE for EVANGELICAL PEOPLE  
- OPEN FROM JUNE TO SEPTEMBER -

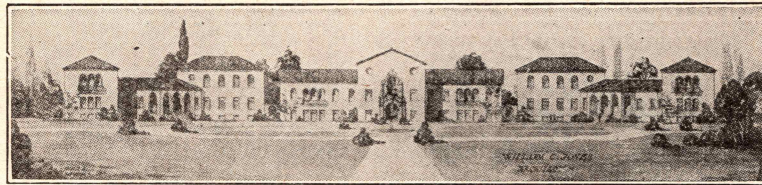
**SUMMER ASSEMBLY:** Held annually in August. Interesting daily program. Open to Evangelical families from everywhere. Come and spend a profitable and restful week on this ideal spot on the lake.

**TOURISTS WELCOME:** Cottages can be rented at any time, by the day or week. Excellent meals and reasonable rates.

FOR INFORMATION AND RATES WRITE TO

**The E. L. T. S. CONFERENCE GROUNDS**  
East Lake Road, Dunkirk, New York

## The Evangelical Home for Children and Aged Bensenville, Ill.



### History

This Home dates its history from October, 1894. During 1927 a new home was built for children and in 1928 the old home was remodeled for aged men and women, giving us a present capacity of 100 children and 55 aged. This Home depends upon about 75% benevolence and, therefore, must be classed as a benevolent institution, which is needy and worthy of the liberal support of benefactors.

### Applications

Applications, monies and provisions may be sent direct to the home, Rev. William C. Krause, Superintendent and Financial Secretary.

### The Board

The Board consists of the following members: Rev. R. B. Fiedler, President; Rev. F. W. Schroeder, Vice-president; Mr. John A. Michel, Secretary; Mr. Wm. Ernsting, Treasurer; the Revs. A. N. Mayer, E. H. Plassmann; Messrs. E. W. Schumacher, G. Ewert, W. J. Katzberg, Wm. Stauber, Emil Krueger, Mrs. A. Bromann.

### PULPIT GOWNS

Choir Vestments

Altar Hangings

Made to Order  
Embroidered or plain



Materials by the Yard  
Applique Designs

Communion Linens

Clerical and Lay Tailoring

**J. M. HALL, Inc.**

174 Madison Avenue

(bet. 33d & 34th Sts.) NEW YORK

Gray, Eames  
& Pauley

**ARCHITECTS**

3800 West Pine Boulevard  
St. Louis, Mo.

## LA SALLE PRODUCTS, Inc.

Formerly JOSEPH DUDENHOEFER CO.

Storerooms: 1612 W. National Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., 1906 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo., 79 Madison Ave., Cor. 28th St., New York City.

Manufacturers and Distributors

### GUARANTEED PURE COMMUNION WINES

*Shipments made in any quantity to any part of the United States  
Full Ecclesiastical Endorsements*

#### Church Goods

FEDERAL APPLICATION BLANKS FURNISHED UPON REQUEST

### CHURCH DECORATING

Fresco Painting  
Altar, Pulpit Hangings  
etc.

Designing  
Wall Paper  
Draperies and Carpets  
Ecclesiastical Ware  
Art Objects  
Memorial Tablets  
Lighting Fixtures

### PLACHE Decorating Co., Inc.

Washington at Taylor  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

### REUTER Pipe Organs

are the very finest that  
it is possible to build.  
They are priced mod-  
erately and within the  
reach of every prospec-  
tive organ purchaser.

*Write for Catalog*

-:-:-

*The Reuter  
Organ Company*  
Lawrence, Kansas

### Choir and Pulpit Robes

A Robe by Cotrell & Leonard  
is recognized as the standard  
of authenticity and excellence.  
Send for samples of materials  
and for prices.

Establish 1832

**COTRELL & LEONARD**  
555 Broadway Albany, N. Y.



*Where  
Musical  
Distinction  
is the  
True Criterion*

Our organ architect is at your service for  
expert assistance in securing an organ ex-  
actly suited to your needs.—Geo. Kilgen  
& Sons, Inc., 4054 Union Blvd., St.  
Louis, Mo.

Pipe Organ  
Builders for  
3 Centuries

**Kilgen**  
Organs

**BEAUTIFUL MEMORIALS FURNISHED IN BRASS,  
SILVER AND WOOD**

Write for an illustrated catalog of our fine line of Ecclesiastical Ware, which will enable you to make a choice selection at moderate prices.

*Will ship goods on memorandum*

**W. & E. SCHMIDT CO.**

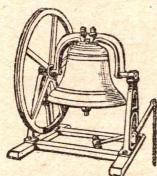
1038 North Third St. Dept. C-7 Milwaukee, Wis.

Established 1850 — Incorporated 1899 .

Our Motto: "We aim to please and satisfy our customers."

**Van Duzen Bells**

*Guaranteed Genuine  
Bell Metal*



Bells made of Copper and Tin.  
Famous for full rich tones,  
volume and durability.

*The Van Duzen Automatic  
Bell Ringer*

*The*

**E. W. Van Duzen Co.**

Buckeye Bell Foundry

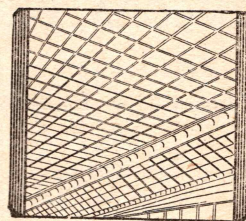
428-34 E. 2nd Street

Cincinnati, Ohio

Est. 1837

*Send for Catalog*

**STEEL CEILINGS**



Enduring beauty and service. A  
good investment for church, school  
or auditorium. Deeply embossed  
designs. No repair expense.

OUR CATALOG No. 20 FREE

**SAINT PAUL  
CORRUGATING CO.**

3-23 West Water St.  
Saint Paul, Minn.

**The Zephyr Electric  
ORGAN BLOWER**

For Pipe or Reed Organs will  
greatly improve the Tone and  
Service of your organ.

Acknowledged by Organ Builders  
and Organists to be the best. It  
is always ready to do the work.

*Write for further information*

**Zephyr Electric Organ  
Blower Co.**

ORRVILLE, OHIO

**Gowns • Cassocks  
for Clergy and Choir**

Embroidered  
Pulpit Hangings  
Surplices, Cottas  
Bookmarkers  
Clerical Clothing



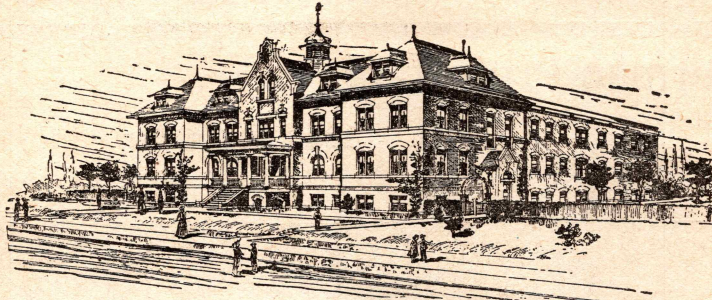
*The house that has  
satisfactorily  
served the church  
for half a century*

**COX SONS & VINING, Inc.**  
131-33 East 23rd St., New York

## The German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People

West Grand Boulevard

Detroit, Michigan



Our orphans' and old people's home is situated in one of the most beautiful sections of Detroit. We cordially welcome Evangelical people who may come to Detroit to visit our institution. A Grand River Car to West Grand-Boulevard will bring them right to the home.

The home is under control of the Michigan and Ohio Districts of our Evangelical Synod and is dependent upon friends within our Church for its support.

Our Home is able to accommodate 125 children and 45 to 48 old people. To meet our daily requirements is quite a problem at this time of social misery as the conduct of our institution is dependent more than ever before upon the generosity of our friends in the Synod.

We cordially solicit your interest and express our gratitude to the many friends who have heretofore supported us.

Bequests must be made in favor of "German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People, c/o Mr. Chas. Riebling, Treasurer, 1433 Baker St., Detroit, Mich." Other contributions will be gratefully received by the superintendent, Rev. F. Lueckhoff, 1852 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Phone: GARfield 8800.

### PULPIT and CHOIR

## GOWNS

Illustrated Catalog with  
Material Samples gladly  
sent on request

**E. R. MOORE CO.**

*Makers Since 1907*

932 Dakin St. - Chicago, Ill.

### Schantz Pipe Organs

Are Unsurpassed in Tone and  
the Service They Render

Each organ is designed and built  
for the church in which it will  
be used

*Consult us when planning your  
organ*

**A. J. Schantz Sons & Co.**

ORGAN ARCHITECTS & BUILDERS  
ORRVILLE, OHIO

1858

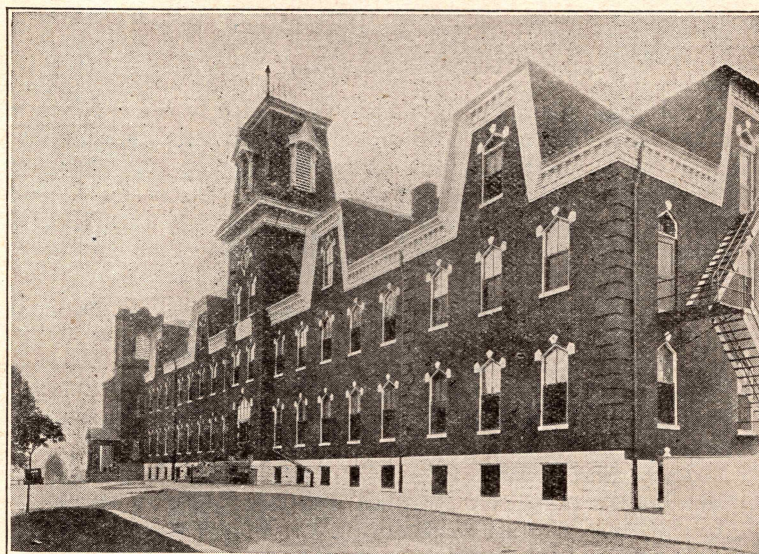


1933

## Diamond Jubilee Year

**German Protestant  
Orphans' Home**

8240 St. Charles Rock Rd.  
St. Louis Co., Mo.



Our Home, founded in 1858 by the late Rev. Edw. L. Nollau, was incorporated under its present name in 1861. This year—1933—, therefore, brings our Home its 75th anniversary, and we would say with Samuel, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." We have found His grace sufficient in the past, hence we enter into this jubilee year assured that the Lord will continue to be with us; for He has said, "Lo, I am with you always."

In our Home our children not only receive food, clothing and shelter, but also a Christian training and an education to properly prepare them for life. "We believe in 'equality of opportunity' for every child."

Eighty percent of our monetary maintenance is charity, and we warmly recommend this worthy cause to the liberal support of our friends. Yes, may we solicit a special place in your heart this jubilee year. Help make this 75th anniversary a banner year. Your special gifts to this end will be warmly appreciated.

**OUR BOARD:** Mr. Herman C. Kraleman, Pres.; Mr. George C. Diedrich, Vice-pres.; Mr. Philip Schmidt, Treas.; Mr. Theo. C. Wetterau, Sec.; Mr. Fred Stille; Rev. Theo. Haefele; Rev. J. N. Schuch; Mr. Fred W. Heuermann; Mr. Wm. G. Mueller.

Herman H. Helmich, Superintendent; Mrs. Olinde B. Helmich, Matron.

All freight and express should be addressed: German Protestant Orphans' Home, c/o Anchor Cold Storage, 528 N. Second Street, St. Louis, Mo.

# Mutual Fire and Storm Insurance Association

of the Evangelical Synod of North America

INCORPORATED

The Association insures the properties of the Synod, Congregations, Pastors, Teachers and Commissioned Workers of the Synod against Fire, Lightning, Tornado, Cyclone, High Winds and Hail.

INSURANCE IN FORCE as of March 31, 1932...\$11,952,318.00  
Losses paid since incorporation date..... 351,882.44

## Income and Expense Statement for Year 1931

### INCOME

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1931—Treasurer's Account.....	\$ 6,114.36
Certificates of Deposit .....	20,966.40
Notes Receivable .....	50,000.00
Interest on Certificates of Deposit .....	566.40
Interest on Loans .....	1,605.43
Entrance Fees .....	1,917.24
Assessments .....	27,894.08

\$109,063.91

### DISBURSEMENTS

Losses paid .....	\$ 24,465.49
Expenses .....	\$ 84,598.42
	3,436.00
Surplus Fund .....	\$ 81,162.42
Monies on Certificates and loans .....	68,212.80
Balance—Treasurer's Account .....	\$ 12,949.62

## District Inspectors

<i>Atlantic</i> —Rev. R. W. Jungfer, 320 Walnut St., Columbia, Pa.	<i>New York</i> —Mr. Chas. J. Woltz, 1125 Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y.
<i>California</i> —Rev. C. Saenger, 423 Cleveland St., Woodland, Calif.	<i>North Illinois</i> —Rev. E. F. Pinckert, 201 W. Madison Ave., Wheaton, Ill.
<i>Indiana</i> —Rev. F. Daries, R. F. D. No. 7, Mt. Vernon, Ind.	<i>Ohio</i> —Rev. Clarence Higgins, Port Washington, Ohio.
<i>Iowa</i> —Rev. Aug. Von der Ohe, R. F. D. No. 2, Warsaw, Ill.	<i>Pennsylvania</i> —Rev. F. Steuber, Hannibal, Ohio.
<i>Kansas</i> —Rev. Elmer Otte, Inman, Kansas.	<i>South Illinois</i> —Rev. C. F. Kniker, Ohlman, Ill.
<i>Michigan</i> —Rev. L. Kleber, 5275 Balfour Ave., Detroit, Mich.	<i>Southern</i> —Rev. Paul E. Stock, 2211 Franklin Ave., New Orleans, La.
<i>Minnesota</i> —Rev. H. C. Dallmann, R. F. D. No. 2, Newport, Minn.	<i>Texas</i> —Rev. C. Kniker, Cibolo, Texas.
<i>Missouri</i> —Mr. F. W. Helmkamp, 2727 N. Hanley Rd., St. Louis, Mo.	<i>West Missouri</i> —Rev. Theo. Pfundt, Mayview, Mo.
<i>Nebraska</i> —Rev. E. Tischhauser, Steinauer, Neb.	<i>Wisconsin</i> —Rev. R. Grunewald, 1518 N. 69th St., Wauwatosa, Wis.

## Officers of the Association

CHAS. H. KRUEGER, President      JOHN BLAUL, Treasurer  
WM. J. VOLKMER, Vice-president      F. W. RASCHE, Secretary

Information cheerfully furnished by the District Secretaries, or by the General Secretary,

F. W. RASCHE, 404½ Jefferson St., Burlington, Iowa.

**Pulpit and Choir  
GOWNS**

**The CLERICAL  
TAILORING CO.**

205-207 W. Washington Street  
Chicago, Ill.

**C. A. Christiansen**

*Church Decorating*  
**5134 North 40th Street  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.**



*Estimates Cheerfully  
Given*

**D. RECHER & CO.**

Established 1890  
**415 W. North Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois**



**Beaulieu Vineyard's**  
Guaranteed Pure  
**COMMUNION WINE**



*Write for Price Lists and  
Applications*

**Little Prayers  
for  
Little Children**

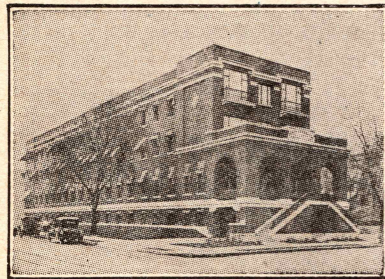
Paper, 10c — Cloth, 30c

**Eden Publishing House**  
St. Louis, Mo. — Chicago, Ill.

**Good Samaritan Home for the Aged**  
**{ALTENHEIM}**

**4500 Washington Boulevard**

**ST. LOUIS, MO.**



A new modern fire-proof building, with every convenience, centrally located and on one of the main boulevards of the city.

Donations to help care for our free charges and gifts for the new Altenheim are respectfully solicited and will be received with gratitude.

*Sister Olga Borgmann, Deaconess-in-Charge*

**Board of Trustees**

Louis Kochbeck, *Pres.*

A. S. Werremeyer, *Vice-pres.*

W. Pinckert, *Secretary.*

Geo. Roediger, *Treas.*

Rev. Fr. H. Krafft

J. H. Wibbing

H. W. Hammer

H. A. Buenemann

Rev. A. Alberswerth

